# Amos Reed
and
# Annie (Webb) Reed

Gc
929.2
R222p
1146212

M. D

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01415 8270

Amos Reed

and

Annie (Webb) Reed

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/genealogicalbiog00pres_1

Jonathan Lilly Reed Homestead, West Dresden, Maine, as it appears today.
*(Now owned by Herschel W. Lyons)*

# A Genealogical and Biographical Record Concerning

# Amos Reed

and

# Annie (Webb) Reed

and

## All of Their Descendants to January 1, 1955

***

Amos Reed and Annie Webb Were Married, January 18, 1776, Woolwich, Maine. Amos was a Son of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed.

***

*Compiled by*
WORRALL DUMONT PRESCOTT
MEMBER
*Maine Historical Society*
*Jewett Family of America, Incorporated*
*Lincoln County Cultural and Historical Society*

***

1956

*Copyright, 1956*
WORRALL DUMONT PRESCOTT

*Printed in U.S.A. by Webberprint, Inc.*
*New York*

1146212

# PREFACE

This book is *"THE FAMILY"* of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed, from 1776 to 1955, and the Reed Ancestry of Amos Reed.

Most of the information was obtained through the friendly and helpful co-operation of the many living descendants of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed who have been found in nearly every state in the country. Other sources of information have been town clerks; city clerks; town and cemetery records of Woolwich and Dresden, Maine; the church records of Rev. Josiah Winship who preached in the Nequasset Congregational Church, in Woolwich, from 1765 to 1824; state bureaus of vital statistics; old family Bibles; chambers of commerce have been helpful in locating people for me; genealogies, town histories, and other papers borrowed from the Maine Historical Society; and information obtained at the New York Public Library.

No claim is made that errors will not be found in this record but a great deal of expense and much time was devoted to striving for accuracy.

Received $30.00

As I received material from a family it would be typed into proper form and then sent back to those concerned for checking and for adding any information that might still be missing. They were also asked to give me the names and addresses of all people whom they thought, in any way, might be able to contribute further information. When the material was received back a second time it would be typed for the manuscript and a carbon copy sent to those concerned for a final checking. When this was returned, it would be made part of the permanent record.

This book is made to high specifications as to paper, binding, printing and engravings. A book of this kind after years of work in preparation should be made to last for many generations and to have a cheaply made book published, in order to save some on the cost of the book, does not seem practicable.

I have taken much interest in preparing the book which was started over five years ago; but, it has been a tremendous undertaking and I am sure that no one ever received compensation, in dollars and cents, for the years of work that are necessary to complete such a detailed record. I have written many hundreds of letters in gathering the material and at times things would move slowly, due to long waits of weeks or even months for the answers to questionnaires.

However, I was fortunate in being able, finally, to make the record quite complete of the descendants of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed and with a biographical sketch on nearly every family.

In 1953 I published a similar book entitled—"Capt. Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed and All of Their Descendants to January 1, 1953." Capt. Samuel Reed was a brother of Amos Reed. (Capt. Samuel and Mary Winship Reed were my great-great-grandparents).

In 1954 I published another, similar book, entitled, "Phebe (Reed) Trott and John Trott and All of Their Descendants to January 1, 1954." Phebe Reed was a sister of Amos Reed and Captain Samuel Reed.

In each of these three books the female lines have been completed as well as the male lines and I have seen but few genealogies in which the female lines were carried forward beyond a generation or two.

Amos Reed, Captain Samuel Reed, and Phebe Reed, were all great-great-grandchildren of William Reed and Mabel Kendall Reed who came to America, in 1635, on board the ship, *"Defense,"* and settled in Woburn, Massachusetts.

William Reed was descended from British nobility and when he died in 1656, he left one of the largest estates in the New England Colonies, at that time. See the following two books for information on this Reed line: "History of the Reed Family in Europe and America," by J. W. Reed; "Colonial Families of the United States of America," by George Mackenzie.

WORRALL DUMONT PRESCOTT

New Rochelle, New York
February 1956.

# Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed

## FIRST GENERATION

*Amos Reed,* son of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed.

Baptized, Dec. 30, 1753, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Died, Apr. 19, 1847, Dresden, Maine. age, 94 per cemetery records.

Married, *Annie Webb,* Jan. 18, 1776, Woolwich, Maine.

*Annie Webb,* daug. of Samuel and Sarah Lincoln Webb.

Born, 1755.

Died, Feb. 21, 1841, Dresden, Maine. age, 86 per cemetery records.

Both buried Reed-Perkins Cemetery, River Road, South Dresden, Maine.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine, on the River Road, near the Dresden—Woolwich town line.

Their children: Amos, Jr., Fanny, Mary, Converse.

Amos owned and operated a farm and cleared land for additional farming acreage. In the History of Dresden, by Charles E. Allen, is the following:

"Amos Reed came from Woolwich to Dresden, Maine, by spotted trees and lived in a log-house where Henry Gray's barn now stands" (This written, as of, about 1900).

Jonathan Reed, father of Amos Reed, acquired several thousand acres of land along the Kennebec River, in Lincoln and Kennebec Counties, in Maine, and when Jonathan died, in 1803, this land was equally divided among his eight living children and the heirs of his son Joel Reed, who had died, in 1794. (For a complete record of how this land was divided and the part awarded to Amos Reed see the book, "Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed" pub. by Worrall D. Prescott, in 1953).

The ancestry of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed may be found in another section of this book.

This book picks up Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed where Jacob W. Reed leaves them in his book: "History of the Reed Family" pub. in 1861, (page 65).

**********

Samuel Webb, father of Annie Webb Reed, died Aug. 27, 1773,

Woolwich, Maine. His estate was settled Intestate and the records are on file at the Probate Court for Lincoln County, Wiscasset, Maine. There is also a Will on file at the court that was prepared and signed by Samuel Webb but which was never officially recorded. A copy of this unrecorded Will follows:

In the Name of God, Amen.

I, Samuel Webb, of Woolwich, In the County of Lincoln, Tailor, being very sick and weak in body but of Perfect Mind and Memory, calling to mind mortality of my body, knowing it is appointed for men once to die, do make this my last Will & Testament; revoking all former Wills & Testaments whenever or howsoever made by me.

I give & commit my Soul into the hands of God, who gave it.

And for my Body, I recommend it to the Earth, to be buried in a decent and Christian-like manner. And as for my Worldly Estate, I give, devise, and dispose of in the following manner.

IMPRIMIS. It is my will & I do order that all my just debts & funeral charges be paid and Satisfied, in the first place.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto Sarah my dearly beloved wife, my whole Estate, real & personal, to be entirely at her dispose wheresoever, & in whose hands—somever it may be found.

Item. I also appoint & constitute Sarah my dearly beloved Wife my only & Sole Executrix, of this my last Will & Testament, which I declare to be my last, revoking all former Wills &c.

And as for my well beloved Children, I pray God to be their portion; I think it proper and prudent not to give them any of my Estate, because I have so little, their Mother being old, Stands in need of the Whole I leave.

In Witness Whereof, I hereunto Set my hand and Seal this twenty-third day of August one thousand seven hundred and seventy-three.

Samuel Webb. (Seal)

Signed and Sealed by the above named Samuel Webb, in the presence of us the Subscribers: Joseph Lancaster; Elihu Lancaster; John Carlton.

**********

A notation recorded at the Probate Court for Lincoln County, Wiscasset, Maine, in connection with the above Will, reads:

"Sarah Webb adm'x, Nov. 27, 1778—(II,116) John Carlton,

and Joel Reed, both of Woolwich, surites. Inventory by Joseph Wade, Samuel Harnden and John Carlton, all of Woolwich, 4 Jan. 1774—(II, 87).

Nathaniel Thwing and Joseph Wade, both of Woolwich, commissioned to examine claims. Dividend from estate 31 May, 1779. (II, 89).

Widow's dower set off by Samuel Ford, John Carlton, and David Gilmore, Jr., all of Woolwich, 1779—(III, 232.)"

**********

Sarah (Lincoln) Webb, wife of Samuel Webb, died, Mar. 16, 1816. age, 97.

The following concerning the ancestry of Samuel Webb was taken from the book, "The Giles Memorial" by John Adams Vincent:

1. Christopher Webb, came from England, previous to 1645.
2. Christopher Webb, married Hannah Scott, daug. of Benj. Scott. He was probably born in England, about 1630.
3. Christopher Webb, b. March 25, 1663, m. May 24, 1686, Mary Bass, daug. of John Ruth Bass.
4. Christopher Webb, b. Aug. 19, 1690 in Braintree, m. Boston, April 30, 1713, Anne White, of Boston.
5. *Samuel Webb,* b. Oct. 5, 1716, Boston; m. 1740, Sarah Lincoln. Braintree Records, p. 738, give the marriage date, Dec. 25, 1740.

**********

## SECOND GENERATION

*Children of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *Amos Reed, Jr.*
   Born, Mar. 28, 1779, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, Dresden, Maine.
   Married, *Mary Pushard,* Jan. 7, 1800, Dresden, Maine.
   *Mary Pushard,* daug. of Peter and Betsey Malbon Pushard.
   Born, 1785, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, July 7, 1858, Dresden, Maine.
   They lived on a Farm in West Dresden, Maine, located near where Pownalborough Hall, now stands.
   Their children: Lavinia, Jonathan Lilly, Clementine, William H. Thomas J., Elizabeth T., Lucy, Fanny, Charles Augustus, Helen Louisa, Mary, David S., Ann.

A search of many records failed to furnish the exact date of death of Amos, Jr. He appears in the Dresden Census, of 1850, as aged 71, but does not appear in the Dresden, 1860 Census. It is believed that he was first buried in the Private Reed Cemetery, located on his property, in West Dresden, and later when Forest Grove Cemetery was established, about 1878, his body was removed from the Private Cemetery and re-interred in Forest Grove Cemetery.

Mary, his wife, was probably buried in the Private Reed Cemetery too, and later re-interred in Forest Grove Cemetery. There seems to be no official record of the transfer of several bodies from the Reed Cemetery to Forest Grove Cemetery but that such a transfer did take place is definitely known.

Town Records during the 1800's are not complete and some of the records that were kept were later lost or destroyed by fire. One of the best sources of family information on New England Colonial Families has been old Family Bibles that have been preserved, where births, marriages and deaths were recorded.

**********

The Pushard family that settled in Dresden in the 1700's was of French origin. For information on this family see the book "History of Dresden, Maine," by Charles E. Allen. (Name spelled Pochard, Puchard, Pushard).

**********

Peter Pushard, father of Mary (Pushard) Reed, left a Will, which was approved by the Probate Court for Lincoln County, Wiscasset, Maine, on January 14, 1828, Hon. Jeremiah Bailey, Esq.-Judge. Here is a copy of the Will:

> I, Peter Puchard, of Dresden, in the County of Lincoln, being infirm in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory do make, ordain and declare and publish this, my last will and testament.
>
> Imprimis. My soul I give to God, my Creator, my body to the earth from whence it came, to be buried in decent form in the lively hope of joyful resurrection through the merits of our blessed Redeemer. And after payment of all my just debts, my funeral expenses, and cost of Administration, I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Reed, the use, occupation and improvement of all of my real and personal estate during her life, she paying unto my daughter, Nancy Parks, annually, during the life of

said Nancy, one fourth part of the income thereof, without any expense to the said Nancy, which said fourth part is to be paid and delivered to said Nancy on the said farm, annually, in the produce and crops of the same.

It is further my Will, that if Jonathan L. Reed, shall continue on the farm and carry on the same for his mother, Mary Reed, that at her decease he shall have all the stock then on the farm as of his own property, forever.

And, if the said Nancy Parks, shall survive the said Mary Reed, then the said Nancy shall have the whole use, occupation and improvement of all my real and personal estate during her life—(Excepting the stock which belongs to said Jonathan, if he fulfills the above condition)—she paying unto the children of said Mary Reed, annually, one fourth part of the income of said estate without any expense to them for carrying on and improving the same.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter, Elizabeth Blair, the sum of one dollar, to be paid by my Executor.

And after the decease of my two daughters, Mary Reed and Nancy Parks, I give, devise, and bequeath all my estate, real and personal to my grandchildren who may then be alive to be divided equally among them.

And it is further my will and I hereby direct, that should it become necessary after my decease to appoint a guardian or guardians to any of my grandchildren, the divisees above named, that no one of the fathers of my said grandchildren shall be chosen to that trust.

Item. I hereby appoint my respected son-in-law and friend, Zebediah Thayer, of Wiscasset, to be the Executor of this my last Will and Testament, revoking all former Wills by me made.

In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord, eighteen hundred and twenty-seven.

Peter Puchard—(Seal)

Signed, sealed and published and declared by the above named Peter Puchard, to be his last will and testament; and in his presence and at his request and in the presence of each other, we have hereto subscribed our names as witness of the same: Charles Theobald, James Carney, George Theobald.

**********

2. *Fanny Reed.*
Born, May 20, 1781, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Aug. 15, 1815, Woolwich, Maine. age, 34.
Married, *Lemuel Trott, Jr.,* Apr. 17, 1803, Dresden, Maine.
*Lemuel Trott, Jr.,* son of Lemuel and Martha Motherwell Trott.
Born, Oct. 23, 1774, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, Sept. 2, 1822, Woolwich, Maine. age, 47.
Both buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.
They lived on a Farm in Woolwich, Maine.
Their children: Lemuel III, Fanny, Converse, Freeman, Alfred (and a child who died, age 3 months, no name found).
Lamuel Trott, Jr., married a 2nd time, June 29, 1817, to:
*Elizabeth Bean.*
Born, 1791.
Died, Apr. 21, 1819, Woolwich, Maine. age, 28.
Buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.
No record found of any children.

Lemuel Trott, father of Lemuel Trott, Jr., was an officer in the Revolutionary War. His record, as taken from "Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolution"—Vol. 16, page 64, follows: (Maine was a part of Massachusetts until 1820).

> "Trott, Lemuel, Woolwich, 2nd Lieutenant, Capt., Elijah Grant's (5th company), 1st Lincoln Company, regt. of Massachusetts militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council, July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; also 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Grant's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln County) regt.; regimental return dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; commissioned July 1, 1776."

(Georgetown, at that time, in Maine, included what is now Georgetown, Arrowsic, Woolwich, and Bath, Maine).

Lemuel Trott, Sr. was a brother of John Trott who married Phebe Reed, in Woolwich, in 1784. Phebe was a sister of Amos Reed, of this book.

3. *Mary Reed.*
Born, Jan. 22, 1783, Dresden, Maine.
Died, ?

Much time and effort was devoted, over a long period of time, in trying to find out more about Mary Reed—did she marry; have children? etc.? but this extensive search failed to disclose anything at all further about her other than the date and place of her birth. She may have been buried in the Private Reed Cemetery in Dresden where some of the stones were not inscribed or have become illegible. Several bodies were removed from this Private Cemetery and re-interred in Forest Grove Cemetery.

4. *Converse Reed.*
   Born, Aug. 22, 1786, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, June 6, 1859, Dresden, Maine. age, 72.
   Married, *Prudence Hatch,* 1811, Dresden, or Bowdoinham, Maine.
   *Prudence Hatch,* daug. of Nathan and Anna Goodwin Hatch.
   Born, Mar. 28, 1793, Bowdoinham, Maine.
   Died, Dec. 31, 1840, Dresden, Maine. age, 48.
   Buried Reed-Perkins Cemetery, River Road, South Dresden, Maine.
   They lived in South Dresden, Maine.
   Their children: Frances D., Winship, Converse, Jr., Desire Perkins.
   Converse Reed was a Shoemaker.

*End of Second Generation*

## DESCENDANTS OF AMOS REED, JR. AND MARY PUSHARD REED

### THIRD GENERATION

*Children of Amos Reed, Jr. and Mary Pushard Reed. Amos, Jr. a son of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *Lavinia Reed.*
   Born, Aug. 7, 1801, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, Aug. 24, 1851, Richmond, Maine. age, 49.
   Married, *Captain David Stearns,* July 12, 1827, Dresden, Maine.
   *Capt. David Stearns,* son of Amos and Sarah Stearns.
   Born, Sept. 23, 1803, in Massachusetts.
   Died, Dec. 17, 1867, Dresden, Maine. age, 64.
   Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived on Stearns Point, Dresden, Maine. This is on the shore of the Kennebec River and just south of Route 197. Capt Stearns' home was later moved farther inland and was owned by Joseph Densmore who at one time ran the Dresden-Richmond Ferry, before the bridge was built between Dresden and Richmond. Capt. Stearns was a Sea-Captain and sailed to many parts of the world.

Their children: Sarah Elizabeth, David, Jr., Helen Marr, Esther B.

Capt. Stearns married a 2nd time, Dec. 3, 1852, Dresden, Maine, to:

*Lucy (Reed) Bugnon,* daug. of Amos Reed, Jr. and Mary Pushard Reed.
Born, Aug. 17, 1815, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Apr. 15, 1882, Dresden, Maine. age, 67. (gravestone reads Mrs. Lucy Stearns).
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
No children. Lucy's previous husband had been Augustus Bugnon.

Amos and Sarah Stearns, parents of Capt. David Stearns, are believed to have come to Dresden from Framingham, Massachusetts. Amos was born, Aug. 27, 1774 and died Aug. 21, 1855, age 81; Sarah, his wife, was born Feb. 27, 1779 and died Sept. 31, 1855, age 76. Both are buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine. Amos was a Shoemaker.

Jonathan Lilly Reed
1803-1891
*Picture taken in Gardiner, Maine.*

2. *Jonathan Lilly Reed.*
Born, Apr. 19, 1803, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Feb. 23, 1891, Dresden, Maine. age, 87.
Married, 1st, *Sally Reed,* Dec. 31, 1829, Dresden, Maine.
*Sally Reed,* daug. of Joel Reed, Jr. and Charlotte Rittal Reed. (Joel Reed, Jr., a son of Amos Reed's brother, Joel Reed).
Born, Dec. 21, 1809, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Aug. 6, 1840, Dresden, Maine. age, 32.
Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
They lived in West Dresden, Maine, where Jonathan owned and operated a Farm. Their children: Llewellyn, John W., Elethera Johnson, Warren H. H., Delia Ann. (Warren and Delia were twins).
Jonathan married a 2nd time, July 24, 1831, Dresden, Maine, to:
*Rosilla (Reed) Lane,* widow of Elkanah Lane and a sister of Jonathan's 1st wife, Sally Reed.
Born, Jan. 25, 1805, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Apr. 20, 1874, Dresden, Maine. age, 69.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
Their children: Mary Frances, Harriet Louise, Frank Augustus, Lavinia Stearns.
Rosilla (Reed) Lane Reed, 2nd wife of Jonathan Lilly Reed, had four children by her marriage to Elkanah Lane:

(1). *Sarah E. Lane,* born Feb. 23, 1831, Dresden, Maine. (year may be 1832).
(2). *Charlotte Mereck Lane,* born Aug. 18, 1833, Dresden, Maine. She married Llewellyn Reed, son of Jonathan Lilly Reed and his 1st wife, Sally.
(3). *Lucy Ann Lane,* born Dec. 12, 1834, Dresden, Maine.
(4). *Rosilla Lane,* born Oct. 1, 1836, Dresden, Maine.

3. *Clementine Reed.*
Born, July 25, 1805, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Apr. 9, 1894, Dresden, Maine. age, 88.
Married, 1st *Alfred Timothy Call,* Oct. 5, 1827, Dresden, Maine.
*Alfred Timothy Call,* son of Timothy and Nancy Rittal Call.
Born, Nov. 1, 1802, Dresden, Maine.
Died 1852, Dresden, Maine.
Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine, on the "Old Ferry Road." Their

home was located near the Kennebec River and just above the Dresden-Richmond Ferry. Alfred owned and operated a Farm. Their children: William Goud, Alfred J., David J., Elizabeth T., Timothy S., Tryposa, Nancy H., Francis R., Louisa L.

Clementine married a 2nd time, to—(after, 1854):

*Ebenezer Siegars,* son of John and Mary Siegars.
Born, Sept. 15, 1796, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Feb. 28, 1881, Dresden, Maine. age, 84.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
No children. Ebenezer had been married previously to Martha ————? Ebenezer and Martha had a large family.

Clementine (Reed) Call was known as "Aunt Clem" by relatives and neighbors. In her later years she lived in her old home with her son Timothy. When she became unable to keep house any longer, she and Timothy went to live with her son, Capt. William G. Call, where she died. Timothy also died at his brother's home.

4. *William H. Reed.*
Born Apr. 17, 1809, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Oct. 3, 1859, Rotterdam, Holland. age, 50.
Buried Rotterdam, Holland. (There is a marker with his name inscribed in the small Reed Cemetery, West Dresden, Maine).
Married, *Sarah Rittal,* Sept. 25, 1851, Dresden, Maine.
*Sarah Rittal,* daug. of Capt. Francis and Elizabeth Mayers Rittal.
Born, July 12, 1812, Dresden, Maine.
Died (date not found), Dresden, Maine.
They made their home in West Dresden, Maine. Their children: William Francis, Emma A.

William was a Mariner and at the time of his death was Chief Officer on board the square-rigged sailing ship, *"City of Bath,"* which was commanded by Capt. William Carney, of Dresden, Maine. The *"City of Bath"* had been built in Bath, Maine, in 1859, so this trip may have been her maiden voyage.

William attended the Dresden, Maine, schools and started his sea-faring career at an early age. He at one time served on board the USS CUMBERLAND, of the U. S. Navy. His granddaughter Carrie L. (Reed) Groves, has his discharge paper from this ship which reads as follows:

"U. S. SHIP CUMBERLAND, Boston, Nov. 24, 1845.

This is to certify that No. 262, William H. Reed, Quarter-

master, is regularly discharged from the United States Frigate Cumberland and from the Naval Service of the United States."
Approved—Samuel L. Breeze, Captain. A. G. Watson, Purser.

**********

In this day and age of the hugh air-craft carriers, 45,000 ton steel battleships, etc., it is a little hard to realize that less than 100 years ago many of our front line war-ships were propelled by sail and had wooden hulls. Following is a brief history of the USS FRIGATE CUMBERLAND, on board which William H. Reed served in 1845. (He probably served on this ship from the time she sailed from Boston, in 1843, on her maiden voyage until his discharge, Nov. 24, 1845). The following was furnished by the Navy Department, Washington, D. C.:

U. S. S. CUMBERLAND
FRIGATE

The U. S. Cumberland was built by the Government at Charlestown (Boston), Navy Yard, and while commenced in 1825, was not launched until May 24, 1842. Length, 175 feet; Beam 45 feet; Draught, Forward, 19 feet 2 inches; Aft, 21 feet, 1 inch; tonnage 1,708.

From the time of her building until 1857 she was listed in the Navy Registers as a 44-gun frigate, from 1857 on she was carried as a 24-gun sloop of war. On Mar. 8, 1862, she carried 22-9 inch smooth bores, 1-10 inch smooth bore and 1-70 pdr rifle.

The CUMBERLAND sailed from Boston, November 20, 1843, under the command of Captain S. L. Breeze, and became the flagship of the Mediterranean Squadron.

In 1846, she was the flagship of Commodore David Conner, in the West Indies. In 1847, she was attached to the Squadron Commodore M. C. Perry, West Indies, carrying out from Norfolk, Commodore Thomas A. C. Jones and other officers for the Pacific and the West Indies Squadrons.

In 1849, the CUMBERLAND joined the Mediterranean Squadron, becoming, in 1852, the flagship of the squadron, under Commodore S. H. Stringham. She was placed out of commission at the Boston Navy Yard, July 5, 1855.

On May 25, 1857, the CUMBERLAND was recommissioned and on June 23, 1857, hoisted the pennant of Flag Officer, Thomas A. Conover, African Squadron and cruised off Moravia

and other points for the suppression of the slave trade. On Sept. 5, 1859, she was put out of commission at the Navy Yard, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

During 1860 the CUMBERLAND served as flagship of the Home Squadron, Commodore C. J. Pendergrast.

On April 20, 1861, she shared in the capture of the Bark, HIAWATHA, while attached to the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron.

On Mar. 8, 1862, the CUMBERLAND was sunk by the C.S.S. VIRGINIA (MERRIMAC) in Hampton Roads, while under the temporary command of Lieut. George U. Norris; the Captain, Commander William Radford, having been ordered to the ROANOKE, as a member of a court of inquiry. Out of the complement of 376 officers and men, 121 were killed or drowned.

All efforts of contractors to raise the CUMBERLAND were unavailing and she rests where she sank, in Hampton Roads.

(*End of Item from Navy Department*)

**********

From among old papers of William H. Reed were found the following:

"Bath, Maine, towards Bartholoneau, on board Brig *"Spit Fire,"* W. H. Reed, Esq., Commander. (latitude, longitude, the course and weather conditions, ————.)"

**********

"Bath, Maine, towards Bermuda, on board the Brig, *"Sarah,"* W. H. Reed, Esq. Commander. Dated Sept. 11, 1848. He taught his men Plain and Transverse Sailing."

**********

The following letter was written by Capt. William Carney, Commander of the ship *"City of Bath,"* and tells of the death of William H. Reed. The letter is addressed to William Reed's brother, Jonathan Lilly Reed:

"J. L. Reed, Esq. New Orleans
Dresden, Maine. Dec. 5th, 1859
My dear Friend:

Perhaps I ought to have written you from Rotterdam informing you of the death of your brother, William, not feeling well with the sudden shock, and grief for the loss of an old school-

mate and one of the best Officers I ever had, with the fears of another scene such as I witnessed when I had Cholera, when it proved fatal to the Mate and six men in a few hours, all combined, seemed to unnerve me Expecting every hour Will or myself would be attacked with the same fearful disease.

I will try and give you the Particulars as near as possible. About 5 O'clock Monday morning, October 3rd, I heard a groan that awoke me. I went out to the Mates room and found your Brother in great distress with severe Cramps and began to vomit Purg. I immediately sent for a Doctor and in the meantime I gave medicine that I had prepared for the Cholera, put bandages around his legs with sulphur and then with Brandy and Mustard. Will and I kept rubbing him endeavoring to create circulation of the Blood. He soon began to feel easier. In 20 minutes the Doctor was there. As soon as the Doctor looked at him he called me from his berth, said it was a fatal case and he could do nothing for him. I immediately ordered a carriage and at 6 o'clock had him in the Cholorea Hospital where I had hoped some remedy might be found to save him. As there were several doctors, plenty of good nurses, they all pronounced it a fatal case. They tried every remedy they knew of but all failed to have the desired effect, and he died about 10 minutes past 12. I asked if he had anything to say & the only answer he made me and the last word I heard him speak was it hurt him to breath. He soon after died in great distress, which must have been very severe to cause death in so short a time to a Person of his Muscular strength and health. His distress grieved me so much I was compelled to leave the closing scene to others that had less sympathy for an old schoolmate that I had spent so many pleasant days and evenings with in our school days and I assure you that it required some one with stronger nerves than mine to witness the scenes in that Hospital where Fathers, Mothers, & Husbands & Wives were crying and mourning over their nearest and dearest Friends. Out of 200 cases in that Hospital the last four weeks only 11 had recovered from the dreadful disease. The excitement of that day and making preparations to bury him the next grieved and distressed me so much I was not able to attend to my business which was very urgent at the time as we were to clear the ship next day for New Orleans. On the 5th of October, at noon, myself, Will, with an old Clergyman, took the body from the Hospital to the Hearse

with one of the ship's Ensigns for a Pall and attended by several of his friends Proceeded 2 miles outside of the City to a large Cemetery that was laid out in walks and ornamental trees. The scenery seemed to relieve some of the horrors of death. After a solemn Prayer from the old Clergyman, deposited his remains in its last resting place, placing a Stone at the head with his name and age and date of his death was all I could do for my old school-mate. The number of his grave is 151. He had 2 sincere mourners there at least that shed tears over his grave. Will grieved sadly for several days as he was so accustomed to look to him for advise and have their evening chat about home and the work about the ship which they took great pride in having her look well; the loss seemed to effect him so much I was fearful that he would be sick, but the excitement of getting the ship ready for sea, as we sailed three days after he was buried, seemed to turn his thoughts from our sad loss.

In my opinion, Maine could not have Produced a better seaman. He was a good navigator, systematic in his work, kept good discipline, had no trouble with the Sailors, and they all liked him that sailed with him. As a proof of some of their affections for him several of his old shipmates gathered around his coffin with the big salt tears rolling down their cheeks, mourning for a true-hearted shipmate.

This dispensation of Providence seems a mystery to me after crossing the ocean so many times in the Mexican War, exposed to all the sickly climates always enjoying good health then to be attacked with a disease that caused death in 8 hours, appears to be proof that man's period on this earth is a fixed time, as he took such care of his health. Would not eat vegetables or fruit and not to my knowledge did he drink any spirits while he belonged to the ship. It does seem hard after he had got such a nice comfortable place and had accomplished so much in a few years by his hands toiling day and night, which he deserved great credit for. He appeared so happy in the anticipation of spending a few years of comfort with his wife and children.

Now, John Reed, you are a great thinker and reader, I should like to have your explanation or opinion on this Mystery, after a man has spent 40 years without accomplishing any object that he could realize any happiness from, then in a few years gain so many ties, his heart with anticipation of the happiness that he

Capt. Francis Rittal Homestead, West Dresden, Maine

*Now owned by his great granddaughter, Carrie Lena (Reed) Groves, of Augusta, Maine. (Picture taken about 1900.)*

was going to enjoy on his neat and comfortable little place, at that moment to be taken to that home from whence none returns. This appears a mystery, but, as we are taught that God's Works are all for the best we must console ourselves with the belief that it was so ordered for some wise purpose unknown to us.

His old faithful watch that was accustomed to be wound by his hands daily stopped as near as possible to the time of his death. He has a valuable Ship Glass and Octant which are all carefully packed. Shall send first opportunity.

Yours,
Wm. Carney

**********

Sarah (Rittal) Reed, wife of William H. Reed, attended the Dresden Maine schools. Her father, Capt. Francis Rittal was a well known Ship Master in those early Colonial Days. There is a good deal on record about Captain Francis Rittal, and his great-granddaughter, Carrie L. (Reed) Groves, has some of his ship's papers, including ships "Articles" which list the men who served on his ships and the wages paid, time served, etc. He was Master of the ship, *"United States"* in 1810-1811-1812. He was also Master of the *"United States"* in 1815-16. Here is a list of the crew of the *"United States"* when a voyage was made to Liverpool, England, in 1811-12:

> Francis Rittal, Master; Zubulon Waid, Chief Mate; Hyat Fishbeck, 2nd Mate; Seamen: Wm. Hubbert, John Lymeon, John Trask, Nils Hesselhom, John Bowman, Gettele Wade, Frederick Stinson, Samuel Preble. Cook: William Dole. Hand: Benjamin Jones and Moses Huff. Boy: Daniel Ryan.

Here is the crew list of the *"United States"* on a trip to Liverpool, England, in 1814-15:

> Francis Rittal, Master; Charles Wade, Chief Mate; James Rittal, 2nd Mate; Seamen: John Wood, Richard Case, James Hafford, Wm. Richmond, John Basset, Wm. Goud, John Davis, James Marson, James Stilphen. Cook: Wm. Dole. Hand: Wm. Rittal.

The home port for both of the above voyages of the ship *"United States"* was Wiscasset, Maine. Capt. Rittal also commanded the *"Rainbow,"* the *"Camillus"* and other ships.

See the book, History of Dresden, by Charles E. Allen for in-

formation on the Rittal Family of Dresden, Maine, and about Capt. Francis Rittal.

**********

5. *Thomas J. Reed.*
Born, Oct. 10, 1811, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Mar. 19, 1907, Dresden, Maine. age, 95.

Never married. He is buried in the Private Reed Cemetery, in West Dresden, Maine, but there is no marker or stone on his grave. When other bodies were removed from this little cemetery to Forest Grove Cemetery, Thomas was left in the little cemetery.

6. *Elizabeth T. Reed.*
Born, Apr. 7, 1813, Dresden, Maine.

Elizabeth is said to have moved from Dresden, but a diligent search over a long period of time failed to find anything at all concerning her other than her date and place of birth.

7. *Lucy Reed.*
Born, Aug. 17, 1815, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Apr. 15, 1882, Dresden, Maine. age, 67.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

The following, additional information, is all that could be found concerning Lucy Reed, as the old records are incomplete:

Lucy Reed attended the Dresden schools and eventually married 1st, Augustus Bugnon and later, Capt. David Stearns, both of whom she outlived. At the time of her death she was living with her daughter, Elnora, who is believed to have been her only child. Elnora married Elisha Meservey of Wiscasset, Maine. After Lucy's death they moved to Everett, Massachusetts, where Elisha worked at his Trade as a Mason. They finally returned to Dresden where they lived, respected citizens, for the rest of their lives. They had no children. For a number of years Elisha was Postmaster at the West Dresden Post Office. Elisha and Elnora both died in Dresden and are buried in Forest Grove Cemetery.

8. *Fanny Reed.*
Born, Apr. 10, 1817, Dresden, Maine.
Died, ?
Married, *Charles N. Turner,* intentions, Apr. 7, 1836, Dresden, Maine.
*Charles N. Turner,* son of John and Nancy Turner.

Born, Jan. 20, 1815, Dresden, Maine.
Died, ?

Dresden records give a child born to them, Elizabeth Turner, but no date of birth is given. Nothing else could be found on this family.

9. *Charles Augustus Reed.*
Born, Mar. 10, 1820, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Feb. 23, 1876, At Sea. age, 56.

There is a gravestone with his name, year of death and age, when died, inscribed, in the Private Reed Cemetery, West Dresden, Maine.

Recorded at the Probate Court for Sagadahoc County, Bath, Maine, is the following:

DOCKET No. 91

Estate of Charles Reed, late of Richmond, Maine.
James Carney appointed Administrator on first Tuesday of December, A.D. 1876. (died at sea, Feb. 23, 1876. No Will)
Jonathan L. Reed, of Dresden, petitioner.
The Petition for Administration recites the following:

"To Hon. Washington Gilbert, Judge of Probate for the County of Sagadahoc, State of Maine.

Humbly represents Jonathan L. Reed, of Dresden, in the County of Lincoln, that he has a brother and a creditor of Charles Reed, late of Richmond, who deceased February 23 last past at sea intestate leaving personal estate to the amount of Twenty Dollars in said county of Sagadahoc, and that administration is necessary; that the said Charles left no widow or other relatives who desire letter of administration. Wherefore he prays that letters of administration be granted on said estate to James Carney of Richmond, in said County Sagadahoc,"
Richmond, Sept. 4, 1876 signed (Jonathan L. Reed).
The inventory accepted first Tuesday, April 1877, and shows:

Real Estate, none; Goods and Chattels, $90.33; Rights and credits, $365.54; Total, $455.87.

Attached to the first and final account is a bill (receipted) as follows:

Estate of Charles Reed, to: James Carney, Adm. Dr.: To

paid fare to Boston and back, $8.50; tolls, $.56; to have assayment drawn, $.50; 2 days (Assignment) time finding children of the deceased, in Boston, $5.00. Nov. 5, 1877, Received pay, signed, James Carney.

Distribution of Account examined, approved and ordered to be recorded on first Tuesday of Jan. A.D. 1878, shows distribution to the following:

Mary Hennesey, $101.06; Charles F. Reed, $101.06; Total $202.12.

*End of Court Record on Estate of Charles A. Reed*

**********

There is nothing to show the relationship of the above Mary Hennesey and Charles F. Reed, to Charles A. Reed, in the court records, but as bill shows, "time finding children of deceased, in Boston," it would seem that they must be children of Charles A. Reed.

This was investigated but all sources questioned were unable to furnish any thing at all about Charles A. Reed, or his family.

10. *Helen Louisa Reed.*
Born, Aug. 10, 1822, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Aug. 5, 1905, Richmond, Maine. age, 83.
Married, *Edward H. Call.*
*Edward H. Call,* son of William and Martha King Call.
Born, Mar. 18, 1821, Dresden, Maine.
Died, May 27, 1907, Richmond, Maine. age, 86.
Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
They lived in Richmond, Maine. Their children: Winfield Scott, Eugene Augustus, Lettie S., Tryposa, George P.

Helen and Edward both attended the Dresden, Maine, schools. Edward was a Ship Carpenter. (Many of the old Square-Rigged sailing vessels were built at Richmond and Bath, Maine, during Edward's lifetime). When he worked in shipyards in Bath, Maine, he would row a boat from Richmond to Bath, on a Monday morning, work through the week in the shipyard and then row back to Richmond on Saturday night. He did this when he was seventy years old, too, and it is a distance of several miles.

11. *Mary Reed.*
Born, Sept. 5, 1824, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Nov. 10, 1834, Dresden, Maine. age, 10.

David S. Reed Homestead, West Dresden, Maine

*David is standing by the corner of the house. His wife, Caroline, is seated, second lady from David. Their son, Burton, is seated in the carriage. Others not positively identified. Picture taken prior to 1908.*

12. *David S. Reed.*
Born, Aug. 6, 1825, Dresden, Maine. (or Sept. 6, 1825).
Died, Dec. 24, 1907, Dresden, Maine. age, 82.
Married, *Caroline Eastman,* Mar. 3, 1857, Dresden, Maine.
*Caroline Eastman,* daug. of Hubbard and Mary Green Eastman.
Born, Feb. 1832, Pittston, Maine.
Died, Oct. 18, 1923, Dresden, Maine. age, 90.
Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
They lived in Dresden, Maine, near Pownalborough Hall. The main part of the house is still standing. Their children: Burton Eastman, Fred D.

Their son, Burton, went to live in the old home after the death of his father so as to be with his mother. Burton had previously lived on the Stephen Thatcher Reed "*place*" to the south and near the home of Andrew Jackson Reed. David operated a Farm and for many years was Postmaster of the West Dresden Post Office, which was located near his home. He also ran a grocery store and was a Master Rigger of sailing vessels and was in charge of this work in Richmond shipyards.

David's house was a large one and during the summer months he and Caroline provided accommodations for summer visitors, for many years.

**********

Captain Daniel Eastman, brother of Caroline (Eastman) Reed, married Ellen Reed. Ellen was a granddaughter of Robert Reed and Catherine Mayers Reed and Robert Reed was a brother of Amos Reed, both being sons of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed. Because of this family relationship, data on Capt. Eastman and Ellen Reed Eastman will be recorded here:

*Capt. Daniel Eastman,* son of Hubbard and Mary Green Eastman.
Born, July 6, 1828, Pittston, Maine.
Died, Mar. 9, 1900, Richmond, Maine. age, 71.
Married, *Ellen Reed,* 1861.
*Ellen Reed,* daug. of Ulrich Reed and Ann Costellow Reed. Ulrich Reed a son of Robert Reed and Catherine Mayers Reed. Robert a son of Jonathan and Keziah Converse Reed.
Born, Oct. 13, 1833, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Oct. 7, 1929, Richmond, Maine. age, 95.
Both buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Bath, Maine.
They lived in Richmond, Maine. No children.

Captain Eastman was a Sea-Captain and Ellen sailed with him on many long voyages. She is said to have been as efficient in navigation and sailing the ship as was Captain Eastman. Two of the ships commanded by Captain Eastman were the *"Electric Spark,"* and the *"Bazaar."*

Ellen Reed had the following brothers and sisters: Elizabeth Reed who married Abial Walker; Otis Reed who married Sarah Hathorn; Andrew Jackson Reed who married Pamelia H. Maxwell; Frances Reed who married Benjamin C. Blair; and Rinaldo Reed who married Margaret Elizabeth Carlton.

13. *Ann Reed.*

Records are not clear on this Ann Reed. In the 1850 Dresden Census is an Ann Reed listed, age, 19, who could have been this Ann. Also, in the Private Reed Cemetery, in West Dresden, Maine, is a stone inscribed: "Ann E., wife of Geo. W. Richardson, died May 29, 1862, age, 29."

This might have been this Ann Reed, as the little Private Reed Cemetery is located on property that was owned by Amos Reed, Jr.

*End of Third Generation.*

**********

## FOURTH GENERATION

*Children of Lavinia Reed Stearns and Capt. David Stearns. Lavinia a daughter of Amos Reed, Jr. and Mary Pushard Reed. Amos, Jr. a son of Amos and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *Sarah Elizabeth Stearns.*
Born, June 3, 1828, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Oct. 4, 1855, Richmond, Maine. age, 27.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Capt. Joshua Brackett Libby,* July 4, 1854.
*Capt. Joshua Brackett Libby,* son of Simon and Phebe Webb Libby.
Born, Aug. 23, 1818, Portland, Maine.

Died, Nov. 10, 1883, Richmond, Maine. age, 65.
Buried Ridge Cemetery, Bowdoinham, Maine.

No record found that they had a child. (Sarah died 15 months after her marriage). Sarah had attended Livingston Academy, Richmond, Maine, in 1844 and 1845.

Capt. Libby started on a sea-faring life at an early age and soon rose to Captain. He crossed the Atlantic 42 times and was never involved in a shipwreck.

Capt. Joshua Brackett Libby married a 2nd time, Oct. 14, 1860, to:

*Eliza Newall White,* daug. of William and Zeluma (Bates) White.
Born, Dec. 18, 1839, Bowdoinham, Maine.
Died, May 29, 1908, Richmond, Maine. age, 68.
Buried Ridge Cemetery, Bowdoinham, Maine.
They had two children, (NOT, descendants of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed):

(1). *Sarah Eliza Libby.*
Born, Aug. 13, 1865, Bowdoinham, Maine.
Died, Jan. 23, 1931, Portland, Maine. age, 65.
Married, *Orison Gile.*
Born?
Died, May 31, 1892.
Both buried Ridge Cemetery, Bowdoinham, Maine.

Sarah attended the schools in Richmond, Maine, and Farmington, Normal School, in Maine. She taught school following the death of her husband; and Aberdeen, Washington, was one of the last places where she taught. Orison was a Minister. They had no children.

(2). *Frank Joshua Libby.*
Born, June 2, 1870, Bowdoinham, Maine.
Died, Jan. 16, 1920, Richmond, Maine. age, 49.
Married, *Henriette Swazey,* Sept. 14, 1904, Beverly, Massachusetts.
*Henriette Swazey,* daug. of Charles Ezra and Mary Elizabeth Herrick Swazey.
Born, July 1, 1874, Beverly, Massachusetts.
Died, Nov. 10, 1948, Portland, Maine. age, 74.
Both buried Ridge Cemetery, Bowdoinham, Maine.

Frank and Henriette lived in Beverly, Massachusetts and Richmond, Maine. They had one child, a daughter:

(i). *Frances Eliza Libby,* born Sept. 1, 1909, Richmond, Maine.
Not married. She is a Librarian, in Brooklyn, New York.

Frank attended the schools in Richmond, Maine, and the University of Maine. He was a Mechanical Engineer and for many years was employed by the United Machinery Company, in Beverly, Massachusetts. Later, he owned and operated a Farm in Richmond, Maine.

2. *David Stearns, Jr.*
Born, Jan. 13, 1830, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Apr. 17, 1830, Dresden, Maine. age, 3 months.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
(Dresden Cemetery Records list this child's name as James, with same date of birth and death).

3. *Helen Marr Stearns.*
Born, Feb. 1, 1832, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Oct. 21, 1920, Portland, Maine. age, 88.
Married, *Joshua Libby,* Nov. 2, 1859.
*Joshua Libby,* son of Joshua and Mary Small Libby.
Born, Feb. 6, 1822, Scarborough, Maine.
Died, Apr. 8, 1870, Portland, Maine. age, 48.
Both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Maine.
They lived in Richmond and Portland, Maine. Their children: Helen May, Lavinia.

The following was taken from the book, "The Libby Family," by Charles T. Libby: — Pub. 1881:

> "Joshua Libby. b. 6 Feb. 1822, m. 2 Nov. 1859, Helen Marr Stearns, daug. Capt. David and Lavinia (Reed) Stearns of Richmond. He went to Richmond as a young man and became a clerk in a General Store there. He soon after went into business for himself, and continued successfully until his health failed him when he sold out and removed to Portland, where he died Apr. 8, 1870, and his widow still lives there." (Charles T. Libby was my uncle, by marriage—W. D. Prescott.)

4. *Esther B. Stearns.*
Born, Dec. 28, 1837, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Aug. 13, 1856, Dresden, Maine. age, 18.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

Llewellyn Reed and his second wife Amanda (Stark) Reed.
(*Pictures taken in Petaluma, California*).

*Children of Jonathan Lilly Reed and his first wife Sally Reed Reed. Jonathan a son of Amos Reed, Jr. and Mary Pushard Reed. Amos, Jr. a son of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *Llewellyn Reed.*

Born May 12, 1830, Dresden, Maine. (One record says born, Dec. 12, 1830).

Died, June 15, 1911, Cascade Locks, Oregon. age, 81.

Buried Idlewild Cemetery, Hood River, Oregon.

Married, 1st, *Charlotte Mereck Lane,* June 28, 1856, Dresden, Maine. (One record says married in Pittston, Maine)·

*Charlotte Mereck Lane,* daug. of Elkanah Lane and Rosilla Reed Lane.

Born, Aug. 18, 1833, Dresden, Maine.

Died, date of death not found but was before 1870, in Maine.

They lived in Dresden for a while and then Llewellyn joined the U. S. Navy. They had two children: Walter Edward, Esmerelda.

Llewellyn Reed married a 2nd time, 1869, Petaluma, California, to:

*Amanda Stark,* daug. of Judge John Schull Stark and Mary Jane Ritchey Stark.

Born, Apr. 30, 1850, Lower Loconoma Valley, Lake County, California.

Died, Aug. 30, 1886, Napa, California. age, 36.

Buried Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, California.

Children: Edward, Ralph Ellis, Leslie Stark, Llewellyn Fitzalbert, Charles Francis.

(Amanda Stark had a twin sister, Nancy, who died soon after birth).

The following obituary notice was taken from an Oregon newspaper:

DIED
LLEWELLYN REED

Llewellyn Reed, a former resident of Hood River (Oregon), and a man with a distinguished history, died at the home of his son, Ralph E. Reed, at Cascade Locks (Oregon), Thursday, June 15th. (1911).

Mr. Reed's death was unexpected. Thursday night he retired, apparently in his usual health, but shortly before mid-night his son was startled by hearing his father give a peculiar cough. Hastening to his bedside he found him in a serious condition and

immediately summoned a physician. Before the latter could arrive, however, the aged man had passed away.

Mr. Reed was born near Augusta, Maine, May 12, 1830. When a young man he entered the U. S. Navy and fought through the Civil War under command of Admiral Farragut.

At the close of the War he went to California, sailing around Cape Horn.

In 1869 he was married to Miss Amanda Stark, daughter of Judge Stark, of Napa, California. Mrs. Reed died in 1886.

Five children born of this marriage, four of whom are now living, Ralph E. of Cascade Locks, Oregon; Leslie S. of Sisson, California; Llewellyn, of Stockton, California; and Charles F. of Endicott, Washington.

In 1880 Mr. Reed, with his family, moved to Washington, settling in Whitman County, near Colfax, where he lived until 1903, when he came with his son Ralph E. Reed, to Hood River.

Two years ago the family again moved to Cascade Locks, where they were living at the time of Mr. Reed's death.

Mr. Reed joined the Methodist Church while a young man and had always been a devout Christian. He was also a member of the Masonic Lodge although not an active member at the time of his death.

The funeral was held at Hood River, Monday afternoon, at Bartmess Chapel, Rev. J. B. Parsons officiated. Burial in Idlewild Cemetery.

**********

The following was prepared by Mrs. Ethyle L. Sinotte, a relative of Amanda (Stark) Reed, through Amanda's mother, Mary Jane (Ritchey) Stark. Mrs. Sinotte has been gathering, over the past 33 years, data on her Ritchey and associated ancestry and plans soon to have it published:

> "Amanda Stark's parents had a Farm in Lower Loconoma Valley, in the southern part of Lake County, California. Later, they also owned a Farm in the settlement of Guenoc, eight or ten miles from the other Farm. John Stark was Judge of Napa County. He died in 1874 at Guenoc.
>
> When a young man, Llewellyn Reed served in the U. S. Navy, and was on board Admiral Farragut's flagship. Admiral Dewey was a *messmate* when they sailed into Mobile Bay and

completely destroyed the Confederate Fleet that was anchored there.

When Llewellyn and Amanda Stark were married they lived for sometime in Lake County until they, with Amanda's sister, Leah Stark Irwin, and family, moved overland to Whitman County, in Washington. The Reeds took up a 160 acre homestead; a ten acre timber culture; and 160 acres pre-emption, about one mile from the village of Diamond, which is about 8 miles from Colfax, the county seat of Whitman County, Washington.

The Irwins took up the same type of land three miles from Endicott, Washington, and 11 miles from the Reeds. Llewellyn planted a large apple orchard, had cows, horses, and hogs. He used to regularly put out a large pan of milk for the cats, calling, Ki-poo-Ki-poo, and they would come running from all directions.

After Amanda died he kept house himself and made bread, butter, and all other good food, holding his three sons together in the home. Charles Francis, the fourth son, was only 20 months old when their mother died. She had gone to Napa, California, in 1884, so as to be with her mother when her baby was born, in December of that year. Amanda died in Napa, Aug. 30, 1886.

Soon after Amanda's death, her aunt, Mrs. Harriet (Ritchey) Poulson, of St. Helena, California, came to Colfax bringing the motherless baby of her son and also brought baby Charles Francis Reed, along, too. Amanda's oldest sister, Leah Stark Irwin, living in Washington, took Charles and cared for him until he reached maturity. Charles called her *"Mama"* and he had two fathers, *"Papa Reed"* and *"Papa Irwin."*

Llewellyn always grieved that Amanda had been taken away when so very young from her family of small boys, but Llewellyn took good care of his sons, he had at home. After he sold his farm he lived with his son Ralph the rest of his life. The land he owned was good wheat land as was all neighboring land, hence the migration to eastern Washington."

**********

Amanda taught one of the first schools in both Diamond and Mockonoma school districts, in Washington.

**********

Mrs. Ethyle L. Sinotte, who furnished the above for this record was born in Middletown, Lake County, California, Apr. 26, 1882, daug.

of James Ralph Good and Charlotte Lillian (Pond) Good. Mrs. Sinotte's home is in Grants Pass, Oregon.

**********

2. *John W. Reed.*
Born, June 1, 1834, Dresden, Maine.
Died, June 12, 1914, Randolph, Maine. age, 79.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

Never married. John went to California during the Gold Rush period and lived in California for about 30 years, and for some years did *ranching*. When he returned East he lived with his half-sister, Lavinia Stearns (Reed) Theobald. When John was a young man he followed the sea and served on board ships that were commanded by his uncle, Capt. David Stearns.

3. *Elethera Johnson Reed,* first name also found spelled Illethera.
Born May 30, 1836, Dresden, Maine.
Died, July 25, 1925, Gorham, New Hampshire. age, 89.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *George Henry Philbrook,* Sept. 23, 1862, Pittston, Maine.
*George Henry Philbrook.*
Born, 1840, Kendall Mills, Maine.
Died, May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Virginia. age, 23.

No children. Elethera attended the schools in Dresden, Maine. She lived in Boston, Massachusetts, for many years, following the death of her husband. She was a professional Tailoress. She had an excellent singing voice. Her last years were spent living with her half-sister, Lavinia Stearns (Reed) Theobald, in Randolph, Maine.

George enlisted in the Union Army, at Augusta, Maine, Oct. 4, 1862, for a three year enlistment. He was a Private in Company G.; 6th Regiment of Infantry. He was killed in action at the Battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia. George had been living in Ellsworth, Maine, at the time of his enlistment. (Elethera and George had been married less than one year when he was killed).

4. *Warren H. H. Reed,* twin of Delia Ann Reed.
Born, Mar. 25, 1839, Dresden, Maine.
Died, believed to have died in Washington State.

Warren is said not to have married until late in life and to have married a widow with several children. No children of his own. Nothing definite could be found concerning Warren and his wife.

5. *Delia Ann Reed,* twin of Warren H. H. Reed.
Born, Mar. 25, 1839, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Apr. 15, 1919, Pittston, Maine. age, 79.
Married, *Charles Edwin Bradstreet, Jr.,* Dec. 29, 1858, Pittston, Maine.
*Charles Edwin Bradstreet, Jr.,* son of Charles Edwin and Abigail Smith Bradstreet.
Born, June 28, 1836, Pittston, Maine.
Died, Sept. 20, 1898, Pittston, Maine. age, 62.

They lived in Randolph and Pittston, Maine. Their children: Leslie Waters, Harry William.

Delia attended the schools in Dresden and Charles the schools in Pittston. Charles was Chief Officer on board the ships making the run between Gardiner, Maine, and Boston, Massachusetts. Two of the ships he served aboard were the *"S. S. Sagadahoc"* Capt. Collins, master; and the *"Star of the East"* (This may have been the same ship, with name changed).

*Children of Jonathan Lilly Reed and his Second Wife Rosilla (Reed) Lane Reed.*

6. *Mary Frances Reed.*
Born, July 30, 1841, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Mar. 17, 1925, Vassalboro, Maine. age, 84.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
Mary married 1st, William Clark. There were no children. She may have been married a second time to a man named Knowlton. No children. Records not clear on these marriages. She did marry, late in life:
*Henry H. Heath.*
Born, Aug, 1847.
Died, Apr. 22, 1927, Togus, Maine. age, 79.
Buried at Old Soldiers Home, Togus, Maine.

No children. Mary attended school in Dresden, Maine. She had been housekeeper for Henry H. Heath for several years prior to their marriage. Before keeping house for Henry she had been housekeeper, for 25 years, for Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Brown, in their Summer Home, South Gardiner, Maine. The Browns lived in New York City most of the year but kept their South Gardiner residence open the year around.

Henry served in the Civil War, Company C., 20th Maine Infantry. His Claim number is P-271216. He was living at the Old Soldiers Home, in Togus, Maine, at the time of his death.

7. *Harriet Louise Reed.*
Born, Nov. 14, 1844, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Jan. 12, 1928, Richmond, Maine. age, 83.
Married, 1st, *Joseph Ashbury Marson.*
*Capt. Joseph Ashbury Marson,* son of Capt. Hiram and Amy White Marson.
Born, June 16, 1838, Pittston, Maine.
Died, Sept. 11, 1909, Pittston, Maine. age, 71.
Both buried in Randolph, Maine.

No children. Joseph and Harriet lived in New York City and then in Pittston, Maine. Joseph followed the sea until they moved back to Pittston and then he did Farming.

Harriet married a 2nd time, to:

*Weston Brenner,* son of Calvin and Mary Deering Brenner.
Born, Jan. 2, 1839, Weston, Maine.
Died, June 26, 1923, Richmond, Maine. age, 84.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

No children. Weston served in the Civil War, Co. I, 11th Maine Regiment. Weston had been previously married to Margaret Elizabeth Brackett, who had died. They had one child, Blanche Eva Brenner, who married 1st, Benjamin Franklin Dinsmore. No children. Benjamin was a direct descendant of Robert Reed, a brother of Amos Reed. Benjamin died and Blanche married a 2nd time, to Ernest Gaylord Herbert, and they live in Dresden, Maine.

8. *Frank Augustus Reed.*
Born, Aug. 10, 1841, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Apr. 17, 1897, Alna, Maine. age, 56.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Georgia Etta Plummer,* Dec. 4, 1889, Dresden, Maine.
*Georgia Etta Plummer,* daug. of Thomas Baker Plummer and Laura Frances Ames Plummer.
Born, Apr. 6, 1863, Alna, Maine.
Died, Feb. 10, 1949, Randolph, Maine. age, 85.
They lived in West Dresden, Maine. Their children: Ernest Plummer, Wirt Meservey, Harold Frank.

Post Office, West Dresden, Maine, and General Store

*Frank Augustus Reed at the left and his father, Jonathan Lilly Reed, at right. Frank was Postmaster and ran the General Store. Jonathan's home is in the background. Picture taken prior to 1891. The Post Office was discontinued some years ago.*

Frank attended the schools in Dresden, Maine. He was a House Painter and also ran a General Store and was Postmaster of the West Dresden Post Office for a number of years.

Georgia married a 2nd time, May 31, 1899, Alna, Maine, to:

*James Moses Russell,* son of F. James Russell and Lucy Hasson Russell.
Born, Apr. 1, 1851, Alna, Maine.
Died, Oct. 10, 1914, Pittston, Maine. age, 63.

They lived in Alna, Whitefield, back to Alna, Damariscotta Mills, and then East Pittston, all in Maine. Their children:

(1). *Ralph B. Russell.*
Born, Nov. 27, 1900, Whitefield, Maine.
Died, Mar. 9, 1901, Whitefield, Maine. age, 3 months.

(2). *Moses R. Russell, Jr.*
Born, Aug. 22, 1902, Whitefield, Maine. (died same day).

James Moses Russell apparently was known as *"Moses R. Russell."* That was a misnomer as his official name was James Russell, and it is so recorded in the Family Bible.

9. *Lavinia Stearns Reed.*
Born, Dec. 10, 1851, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Jan. 9, 1933, Boothbay Harbor, Maine. age, 81.
Married, *George Francis Theobald,* Dec. 24, 1873, Dresden, Maine.
*George Francis Theobald,* son of George and Harriet Saunders Theobald.
Born, Aug. 21, 1841, Dresden, Maine.
Died, May 15, 1919, Randolph, Maine. age, 77.
Both buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived on the old Theobald Homestead in Dresden until 1882 where George operated a Farm. They then moved to Randolph, Maine, where they bought a home. One child, a daug.: Jennie Rosilla.

Lavinia attended the Dresden schools.

When living in Randolph, after moving there from their Farm in Dresden, George was employed on board the passenger steamships that made the run between Gardiner, Maine, and Boston, Massachusetts. In later years George worked for Lawrence Brothers, a lumber company, in South Gardiner, Maine.

When George died, his wife, Lavinia, went to live with her daughter, Jennie Rosilla (Theobald) Graham, in Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

(See "The History of Dresden, Maine," by Charles E. Allen for information on the Theobald family).

*********

*Children of Clementine Reed Call and her first husband Alfred Timothy Call. Clementine a daughter of Amos Reed, Jr. and Mary Pushard Reed. Amos, Jr. a son of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *Capt. William Goud Call.*
   Born, Apr. 20, 1828, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, Oct. 1, 1911, Dresden, Maine. age, 83.
   Married, *Annie Elizabeth Lawrence,* 1859, Arrowsic, Maine.
   *Annie Elizabeth Lawrence,* daug. of John and Aurilia Kelley Lawrence.
   Born, Feb. 18, 1841, Phippsburg, Maine.
   Died, Mar. 29, 1934, Everett, Massachusetts. age, 93.
   Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

   They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Allen W., Cora Louise, Herbert Melvin, Alfred William, Clara Ann, Howard William.

   Captain Call commanded several of the famous old Square-Rigged sailing vessels and in the course of his sea-faring life circled the globe three times. One of the ships he commanded was the *"Bellflower."*

   Annie was a Practical Nurse and helped to bring into the world over 200 babies without the loss of a mother. In case of illness in her neighborhood she was always called before the doctor and was known as "Auntie," by young and old.

2. *Alfred J. Call.*
   Born, Mar. 17, 1830, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, Jan. 4, 1903, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 72.
   Married, *Mary E. Hall* at Wiscasset, Maine.
   Born ?
   Died, May 31, 1904, Wiscasset, Maine.

   They lived in Wiscasset. No children. Alfred was a Constable and a Court Officer, in Wiscasset, County seat of Lincoln County, Maine.

3. *David J. Call.*
Born, June 27, 1832, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Aug. 21, 1880, at sea. age, 48.

He was a Mariner. He may have married and had a family but no such evidence could be found.

4. *Elizabeth T. Call.*
Born, May 20, 1834, Dresden, Maine.
Died ?

Evidence indicates that Elizabeth married a man by the name of Gordon and that at one time they lived in Cuba, New York. Nothing definite concerning them could be found.

5. *Timothy S. Call.*
Born, Sept. 24, 1836, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Sept. 26, 1917, Dresden, Maine. age, 81.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine. (Civil War Marker on Grave).
Married, *Georgia W. Wright,* May 26, 1869, Bath, Maine.
No children. They were divorced.

Timothy served in the Civil War, Company O., 4th Maine Volunteers. He was captured by the Confederates and confined to Libby Prison which resulted in permanent damage to his health. Upon his return to Dresden after the Civil War he worked as a Farmer.

6. *Tryposa Call.*
Born, Dec. 19, 1838, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Jan. 25, 1886, Dresden, Maine. age, 47.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine, as Tryposa Lawrence.

Records indicate she married a man by the name of Lawrence but a long search failed to get definite information on him or on Tryposa except that they probably separated a few years prior to Tryposa's death. No record found of any children.

7. *Nancy H. Call.*
Born, May 11, 1842, Dresden, Maine.
Died ?
Married, *George E. Segars.*
*George E. Segars,* son of Artemas and Polly Knight Segars—(One record says, *Mary Teresa Segars*).

Born, Mar. 17, 1837, Dresden, Maine.
Died ?

In Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine, is the following:

Lewezer, daug. of George and Nancy Segars died Sept. 13, 1862, age, 1 yr. 1 month. (This child is buried in the same lot with Nancy H. (Call) Segars' parents). There is no record that George and Nancy Segars are also buried in this cemetery.

(The old Call Homestead was destroyed by fire some years ago and valuable family records were lost).

8. *Francis R. Call.*
Born, Oct. 5, 1844, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Aug. 9, 1861, Dresden, Maine. age, 16.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

9. *Louisa L. Call.*
Born, Aug. 12, 1847, Dresden, Maine.
Died, July 10, 1861, Dresden, Maine. age, 13.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
(Cemetery records give first name as Lewezer).

*Children of William H. Reed and Sarah Rittal Reed. William a son of Amos Reed, Jr. and Mary Pushard Reed. Amos, Jr. a son of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *William Francis Reed.*
Born, Mar. 6, 1855, Dresden, Maine.
Died, June 23, 1931, at his home, West Dresden, Maine. age, 76.
Married, *Ellen Frances Pushard,* Dec. 7, 1884, Dresden, Maine.
*Ellen Frances Pushard,* daug. of Samuel and Mary Getchell Pushard.
Born, July 18, 1863, Dresden, Maine.
Died, May 5, 1904, Dresden, Maine at her home, West Dresden, Maine. age, 40.
Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in West Dresden, Maine, in the home which had been built by William's grandfather, Capt. Francis Rittal. Capt. Rittal was a well-known master of Square-Rigged sailing vessels in the early

William Francis Reed and Ellen Frances Pushard Reed

*(On Their Wedding Day)*

Colonial days and there is a good deal on record concerning him and the ships he sailed.

Children of William and Ellen: Oscar Arlington, Carrie Lena, Ruth Agnes, Payson Hollis, William Francis, Jr., Gladys Ellen.

William and Ellen both attended the schools in Dresden, Maine. William was a Farmer and a Carpenter. He served for many years on the Dresden Board of Selectmen and was a Member of the Congregational Church. He also served on the School Board and both he and Ellen were active in all community affairs.

2. *Emma A. Reed.*
Born, July 1, 1858, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Aug. 17, 1860, Dresden, Maine. age, 2.

**********

*Children of Helen Louisa Reed Call and Edward H. Call. Helen a daughter of Amos Reed, Jr. and Mary Pushard Reed. Amos, Jr. a son of Amos and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *Winfield Scott Call.*
Born, Aug. 28, 1847, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Jan. 23, 1917, Richmond, Maine. age, 69.
Married, *Abigail Hersey,* Jan. 6, 1876, Patten, Maine.
*Abigail Hersey,* daug. of Hiram and Harriet Thayer Hersey.
Born, June 7, 1849, Patten, Maine.
Died, Aug. 15, 1929, Gardiner, Maine. age, 80.
Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

No children. Winfield and Abigail lived in Patten, Maine in their younger days, and Winfield owned and operated a Saw-Mill in Patten. They later moved to Richmond, Maine, where for two years Winfield worked for the Bradstreet Lumber Company and then retired. They lived in the old Call home when they moved to Richmond.

2. *Capt. Eugene Augustus Call.*
Born, June 20, 1851, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Jan. 3, 1913, Richmond, Maine. age, 61.
Married, *Ella Maria Crosby,* Dec. 23, 1876, Richmond, Maine.
*Ella Maria Crosby,* daug. of William H. and Sarah E. Densmore Crosby.
Born, Mar. 22, 1852, West Gardiner, Maine.

Died, May 26, 1933, Richmond, Maine. age, 81.
Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Richmond, Maine.

They lived in Richmond, Maine. Their children: Ralph Ellsworth, Chester Arthur.

Eugene attended the schools in Dresden, Maine. He was a Tug-Boat Captain for 28 years and then served as a Police Officer in Richmond, Maine, for 17 years. He was Captain of the following Tug Boats: The *"Adelia"* and the *"Perry,"* of the Charles W. Morse Fleet of Tugs. He was Mate of the ocean tugs, *"Sea King"* and the *"Triton,"* with Capt. Thede Brown. He received his first Master's License, Aug. 1, 1874. This license is now in the posession of his son, Chester Arthur Call.

William H. Crosby, father of Ella, served in the Civil War, Co. E., 19th Maine Infantry.

3. *Lettie S. Call.*
Born, Aug. 1856, Dresden, Maine.
Died, May 24, 1861, Dresden, Maine. age, 4 yrs., 9 mos.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

4. *Tryposa Call.*
Born, Sept. 1858, Dresden, Maine.
Died, June 25, 1861, Dresden, Maine. age, 2 yrs., 9 mos.

5. *George P. Call.*
Born, June 1861, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Apr. 16, 1888, Dresden, Maine. age, 26 yrs., 10 mos.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
Unmarried.

*Children of David S. Reed and Caroline Eastman Reed. David a son of Amos Reed, Jr. and Mary Pushard Reed. Amos, Jr. a son of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *Captain Burton Eastman Reed.*
Born, July 3, 1864, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Apr. 11, 1940, Dresden, Maine. age, 75.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Amelia S. (Hatch) Blair,* Dec. 31, 1892, Richmond, Maine.
*Amelia S. (Hatch) Blair,* widow of Captain Hobart F. Blair.

1146212

Born at sea.
Died ?

They lived in Dresden, Maine. No children. Burton owned a profitable Farm on Dresden Neck, but later moved to the old Reed Homestead (his father's old home), near Pownalborough Hall. His mother lived with him until her death in 1923. Burton is said to have been Captain of a tug-boat, when a young man, which plied between Gardiner, Maine, and ports along the New England coast. On his Farm he raised large crops of vegetables which he sold by the truck load in Gardiner and Bath, Maine. He was Constable and Truant Officer in Dresden.

The home owned on Dresden Neck by Burton had been previously owned by Stephen Thatcher Reed and was located near the home of Andrew Jackson Reed. Stephen and Andrew were relatives of Burton.

Burton and Amelia were divorced, Apr. 23, 1912, Wiscasset, Maine.

Amelia is said to have been the daughter of Capt. Hope Hatch and that Capt. Hatch lived with his family somewhere in Massachusetts, possibly Nantucket. Amelia was born at sea and sailed with her father a great deal during her early life.

Capt. Hobart F. Blair, first husband of Amelia S. Hatch, was born in Dresden, Maine, Sept. 4, 1844 and died Apr. 21, 1887. He was a son of William Todd Blair and Helena Louise Chapman Blair. Capt. Blair received his ship's Masters papers when only 18 years of age and when he died at about 40 years of age he was considered to be very well-to-do for those days. He lived at Dresden Mills, Maine.

William Todd Blair, his wife, and members of his family, are buried on the Old Farm on the bank of Eastern River but there are no markers. William's wife, Helena Louise (Chapman) Blair was only 13 years old when she was married and she had thirteen children, several having died when very young. Capt. Hobart F. Blair was their third child.

Capt. Hobart F. Blair and Amelia S. (Hatch) Blair had three children:

(1). *Mary A. Blair,* married, F. H. Wheeler. Mary born, June 7, 1873 and died Jan. 25, 1903. age, 29.

(2). *Frank Blair.* In 1906, he was on the Worcester, Massachusetts Police Force.

(3). *Louise Blair,* married, George Thomas Foss, of Portland, Maine, Jan. 25, 1905, Dresden, Maine. They had two children.

2. *Fred D. Reed.*
Born, Mar. 20, 1868, Dresden, Maine.
Died, July 5, 1889, Dresden, Maine. age, 21.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

*End of Fourth Generation.*

## FIFTH GENERATION

*Children of Helen Marr Stearns Libby and Joshua Libby. Helen a daughter of Lavinia Reed Stearns and Capt. David Stearns. Lavinia a daughter of Amos Reed, Jr. and Mary Pushard Reed.*

1. *Helen May Libby.*
Born, Sept. 3, 1861, Richmond, Maine.
Died, Mar. 6, 1953, Portland, Maine. age, 91.
Married, *George W. Owen,* Oct. 16, 1884, Portland, Maine.
*George W. Owen,* son of William Owen.
Born, 1847.
Died, Dec. 6, 1924, St. Petersburg, Florida. age, 77.
Both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Maine.

They lived for one year at the home of Helen's mother, 39 Spruce Street in Portland and from 1886 to 1894 they owned a house at 21 Locust Street. Records indicate that George was Bookkeeper for Stinson & Co. or H. Hallet and Company in Portland until 1896 when he is listed as a Clerk at the address of the Maine Central Railroad, in Portland, 1896 to 1913.

On Oct. 27, 1894, Helen and George were divorced. Helen was not given legal authority to resume her maiden name but this she apparently did anyway. When she died it was under the name of Helen May Libby. Her address at the time of her death was 5 Carroll Street, Portland. She left a Will and the petition for execution states that she left no next of kin or heirs-at-law. Her estate exceeded $10,000.00 and one of the beneficaries was the State Street Congregational Church, in Portland.

2. *Lavinia Libby.*
Born, Nov. 28, 1863, Richmond, Maine.
Died, Oct. 17, 1868, Portland, Maine. age, 4.

Esmerelda Reed

*Picture believed to have been taken just before Esmerelda left Dresden, Maine, to join her father in California. She was sixteen years of age at that time.*

*Children of Llewellyn Reed and his first wife Charlotte Mereck Lane Reed. Llewellyn a son of Jonathan Lilly Reed and his first wife Sally Reed Reed. Jonathan a son of Amos Reed, Jr. and Mary Pushard Reed.*

1. *Walter Edward Reed.*
   Born, May 20, 1860, Dresden, Maine. (One record indicates year as 1864?)
   Died, Jan. 4, 1925, Buffalo, New York. age, 64.
   Married, 1st, *Ellen Elizabeth Cordick.*
   *Ellen Elizabeth Cordick,* daug. of Hugh Cordick.
   Born, Nov. 16, 1863, South Boston, Massachusetts.
   Died, June 24, 1932, South Boston, Massachusetts. age, 68.

They lived in South Boston, Massachusetts. Their children: Lottie, Ada, Edwin Milo.

Walter owned and operated a Livery Stable in South Boston and rented horses and carriages, including "fancy outfits." From 1900 to 1923 he was a member of the Buffalo, New York, Fire Department and was a Driver. Ellen was a member of St. Matthews Church, in South Boston.

Walter married a second time to:

*Amelia Holden.* She died, Feb. 11, 1945, Buffalo, New York. Records indicate no children by this marriage.

2. *Esmerelda Reed,* called *Essie.*
   Born, 1861, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, Jan. 4, 1914, Petaluma, California. age, 53.
   Married, *Erastus Van Vleete Latson,* Sept. 17, 1876, Petaluma, California.
   *Erastus Van Vleete Latson.*
   Born, July 18, 1847, Poughkeepsie, New York.
   Died, Feb. 7, 1924, Petaluma, California. age, 76.

They lived in Petaluma, California. Their children: Charles Oliver, Sarah Ellen, Eugene, Walter Reed, Rosella Skeele, May Elethera, Hazel Merle, Dayton Warren, Geneva Lucille, Mervyn Leslie.

Esmerelda attended the schools in Dresden, Maine. She was a member of the Good Templars Fraternal Brotherhood and the Presbyterian Church. Erastus attended the schools in Poughkeepsie, New York. He was a Gardener.

Following are excerpts from obituary notices on the death of Esmerelda (Reed) Latson:

Jan. 5, 1914, Petaluma, California.

"Mrs. Esmerelda Latson, one of the best known and highly respected women of the city, entered into final rest yesterday afternoon at 1:15. Death followed a protracted illness and was surcease from earthly pain.

Her's was a life noble and divinely filled. She reared a large family and performed the duties of a mother faithfully, devoting her life to the care of her children, all of whom, with the exception of one son were with her when the end came.

Born in Maine, she attained the age of 53 when death came. As Miss Reed, she was married in this city when quite young, to E. V. Latson, who survives her with the following children: Charles Latson, Tonapah; Mrs. Homer Bell, San Francisco; Mrs. Chris Jessen, Petaluma; Dayton Latson, Chicago; Mrs. Charles Quigg, Fresno, California; Mervyn and Geneva Latson, Petaluma; Miss May Latson, Petaluma. She also left one grandchild."

**********

Jan. 7, 1914, Petaluma, California.

"On Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 O'clock the funeral of the late Mrs. E. Latson, who died Monday afternoon, was held in the home on Kentucky Street and the house was crowded with friends of the highly esteemed woman.

Services were conducted at the home and the Rev. Fred Schlinkmann, of the German Evangelical Church officiated and he paid splendid tribute to the life of the deceased.

The journey to Cypress Hill Cemetery was begun and the services at the grave were conducted by Petaluma Lodge No. 127, Fraternal Brotherhood, of which organization the deceased was a member. The officers of the Lodge officiated.

Floral offerings were sent by scores of friends of the deceased and the new made grave was hidden from view by the flowers, testifying to the esteem in which she had been held by the city."

**********

*Children of Llewellyn Reed and his second wife Amanda Stark Reed.*

3. *Edward Reed.*
   Born, 1870, Napa, California.
   Died, Dec. 23, 1871, Napa, California. age, 17 months.

(A watermelon seed lodged in Edward's trachea, from which he suffered for six weeks and which caused his death; he died just eight days before his brother Ralph was born. He is buried beside his mother and his gravestone inscription reads: "Neddie Reed, Dec. 23, 1871, aged 17 months").

4. *Ralph Ellis Reed.*
Born, Dec. 31, 1871, Lake County, California.
Died, Oct. 20, 1936, Portland, Oregon. age, 64.
Buried Lincoln Memorial Cemetery, Portland, Oregon.
Married, 1st, *Minnie Scott.*
They lived in Hood River, Oregon. No children.

Ralph attended the schools in Diamond and Colfax, Washington. In Diamond he operated a Wheat Warehouse and in Hood River owned a Grocery Store.

Ralph and Minnie were divorced.

Ralph was married a 2nd time, to:

*Letitia Anthony.*
Born, Baker, Oregon.
Died, June 17, 1951, Portland, Oregon.
No children.

Ralph and Letitia owned a Grocery Store, in Portland, Oregon for many years and after Ralph died Letitia continued in the store as long as she was able and then sold out and went to live in a Rest Home, where she died. Ralph is said to have resembled his father, with curly hair, stocky build, was full of fun and generous with his money in helping unfortunates.

5. *Leslie Stark Reed.*
Born, Mar. 20, 1874, Middletown, Lake County, California.
Died, Nov. 29, 1941, Cascade Locks, Oregon. age, 67.
Married, *Winifred Orphina Walmer,* Jan. 3, 1917, Seattle, Washington.
*Winifred Orphina Walmer,* daug. of Charles Eben and Mary Irwin Walmer.
Born, Oct. 9, 1888, Endicott, Washington.

They lived most of their married life in Portland, Oregon, and Winifred lives there today. Their children: Lel Llewellyn, John Stark, Boone Walmer, Mary Leslie, Hazel Helen.

Leslie attended school in Diamond, Washington. He was in the

Grocery Business and had a Cigar Store. When Leslie was about 14 years of age he ran away from home and went to sea and was gone about three years and saw many parts of the world. He was six feet tall, sturdy build, curly dark brown hair. He was interested in genealogy, music, and did a great deal of reading.

Winifred attended Colfax High School and Washington State College. (She does not use her middle name).

6. *Llewellyn Fitzalbert Reed,* called *Lynn.*
Born, Oct. 26, 1876, Lake County, California.
Died, Feb. 15, 1935, Portland, Oregon. age, 58.

Never married. He attended school in Diamond, Washington. He did Mining and worked at a Casino in or near Reno, Nevada. He was six feet four inches tall, wore his clothes well, was full of fun and always *teasing someone.*

7. *Charles Francis Reed.*
Born, Dec. 27, 1884, Napa, California.
Married, *Ida Belle Conover,* Feb. 10, 1907, Endicott, Washington.
*Ida Belle Conover,* daug. of Henry Halsey and Eliza Rosezella Jones Conover.
Born, Sept. 9, 1888, Butte, Montana.

They lived in Endicott, Washington, from the time of their marriage until about 1918. They then lived at Hay, Diamond and Colfax, in Washington. In January of 1955 they bought a small acre tract of land in Thornton, Washingotn, which is about sixteen miles from Colfax. This is where they now live. Their children: Leah Rosezella, Leslie Llewellyn, Frances Ethel.

When they lived in Endicott Charles was a Rural Mail Carrier for six and one half years. Since then he has been, for twenty years, an Operator of Grain Elevators, and eight years as owner of a Grocery Store and Tourist Cabins.

Charles attended school in Diamond, Endicott and Pullman, Washington. He served on the City Council in Endicott in 1917 and 1918. He was a State Grange Deputy for several years.

Ida attended school at Hubbard, Endicott, and Colfax, Washington. She and Charles are both Charter Members of the Rebel Flat Grange, at Diamond. At the age of sixteen Ida became a Member of the Neighbors of Woodcraft Lodge. Both Ida and Charles have always taken an active part in all Community affairs.

*Children of Delia Ann Reed Bradstreet and Charles Edwin Bradstreet, Jr. Delia a daughter of Jonathan Lilly Reed and his first wife Sally Reed Reed. Jonathan a son of Amos Reed, Jr. and Mary Pushard Reed.*

1. *Leslie Waters Bradstreet.*
   Born, Dec. 20, 1858, Pittston, Maine.
   Died, Feb. 9, 1934, Gardiner, Maine. age, 75.
   Married, *Clara Louise Kimball,* Dec. 13, 1880, Pittston, Maine.
   *Clara Louise Kimball,* daug. of Samuel Wallace and Sarah Hammel Kimball.
   Born, Apr. 14, 1858, Gardiner, Maine.
   Died, Oct. 14, 1944, Gardiner, Maine. age, 86.
   Both buried in Randolph, Maine.

   Their children: Peter Milo, Eugenia Edna, Hazel Eltheria.
   Samuel Kimball, father of Clara, served in the Civil War, from Maine.

2. *Harry William Bradstreet.*
   Born, Apr. 22, 1865, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, Oct. 3, 1924, Gardiner, Maine. age, 59.
   Married, *Cora Belle Brown,* Dec 25, 1895, Episcopal Church, Pittston, Maine.
   *Cora Belle Brown,* daug. of James W. and Mary Susie Green Brown.
   Born, Sept. 30, 1863, Lynn, Massachusetts (or Harmony, Maine).
   Died, Sept. 1, 1939, Augusta, Maine. age, 75.
   Both buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Gardiner, Maine.

   They lived in Pittston, Maine. Harry owned and operated a Dairy Farm. One child, a son: James Edwin Bradstreet.

*Children of Frank Augustus Reed and Georgia Etta Plummer Reed. Frank a son of Jonathan Lilly Reed and his second wife Rosilla (Reed) Lane Reed. Jonathan a son of Amos Reed, Jr. and Mary Pushard Reed.*

1. *Ernest Plummer Reed.*
   Born, Jan. 9, 1891, Dresden, Maine.
   Married, *Inez Maud Peaslee,* Nov. 21, 1910, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

*Inez Maud Peaslee,* daug. of Charles Edwin and Emma Ann Jewett Peaslee.

Born, Dec. 25, 1885, Alna, Maine.

They live in Gardiner, Maine. One child, a son: Elliot Peaslee.

Ernest attended the schools in Alna, Whitefield, and Damariscotta, Maine. He is employed by the S. D. Warren Paper Company. He has been Deputy Sheriff of Kennebec County, Maine, for 18 years, and has specialized in Finger Printing. He was an Alderman in Gardiner for 9 years.

Inez attended the schools in Alna and Pittston, Maine, and Normal School. She formerly taught school in Alna, Maine.

2. *Wirt Meservey Reed.*

Born, Oct. 4, 1892, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Ruth Hazel Hunt,* May 15, 1922, Randolph, Maine.

*Ruth Hazel Hunt,* daug. of Freeman Franklin and Blanche Corson Hunt.

Born, Jan. 8, 1897, Gardiner, Maine.

They live in Randolph, Maine. One child, a son: Carroll Elliott.

Wirt attended Lincoln Academy, Newcastle, Maine. He is Salesman for Armour & Company. He has been a Selectman in Randolph for 15 years.

Ruth graduated from Gardiner High School, Gardiner, Maine.

3. *Harold Frank Reed.*

Born, May 4, 1896, Alna, Maine.

Died, Aug. 28, 1948, Edgecomb, Maine. age, 52.

Married, *Ethelyn Gertrude Morrill,* Nov. 21, 1918, Gardiner, Maine.

*Ethelyn Gertrude Morrill,* daug. of Willard and Catherine McDermott Morrill.

Born, Dec. 5, 1899, Augusta, Maine.

Died, Oct. 27, 1943, Oakland, Maine. age, 43.

They lived in Gardiner, Augusta, Waterville, and Farmingdale, Maine. Their children: Maxine Yvonne, Thomas Plummer, Laura Frances, Robert Harold, Lela Mae, Edmund Morrill.

Harold attended school in Alna, Whitefield, and Damariscotta Mills, Maine. He was employed by the Ceneral Maine Power Company as a Station Operator.

Ethelyn attended the schools in Pittston, Maine, and Bridge Academy.

*Children of Lavinia Stearns Reed Theobald and George Francis Theobald. Lavinia a daughter of Jonathan Lilly Reed and his second wife Rosilla (Reed) Lane Reed. Jonathan a son of Amos Reed, Jr. and Mary Pushard Reed.*

1. *Jennie Rosilla Theobald* (only child).
   Born, June 29, 1878, Dresden, Maine.
   Married, *Rev. Alexander Herbert Graham,* Apr. 17, 1923, Randolph, Maine.
   *Rev. Alexander Herbert Graham,* son of Robert and Elizabeth Condon Graham.
   Born, Dec. 17, 1882, Boston, Massachusetts.
   Died, Apr. 12, 1950, Berwick, Maine. age, 67.

No children. Jennie attended the schools in Randolph, Maine. For many years, prior to her marriage, she was in the Millinery Business in Gardiner, Maine. She was in partnership with Miss Myra Twombly, under the firm name of *"Theobald and Twombly."*

Rev. Graham received his education in the Boston Public Schools; Princeton University; and Gordon College of Theology and Missions. During the first World War he served as a Y.M.C.A. Secretary, overseas. Then became Supply Pastor in the Maine Conference, entering the Conference as a member, in 1922. In 1923 he was ordained a Pastor in the Methodist Church. Before coming into the Conference Rev. Graham was a member of the Park Street Congregational Church, in Boston, joining under Dr. A. Z. Conrad, in 1915. While a student at Gordon College he supplied the church at Kittery, Maine. Then after graduating, he was Pastor of the Methodist Church, Kezar Falls, Maine. Then went to Randolph, as Minister of the Methodist Church there. It was while at Randolph that he met Jennie and they were married. He then served in the following churches: Gorham, New Hampshire; Wilton, Boothbay Harbor, Corinna, Monmouth, Brunswick and Berwick, Maine.

*Children of Capt. William Goud Call and Annie Elizabeth Lawrence Call. Capt. Call a son of Clementine Reed Call and Alfred Timothy Call. Clementine a daughter of Amos Reed, Jr. and Mary Pushard Reed.*

1. *Allen W. Call.*
   Born, May 30, 1860, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, Sept. 11, 1861, Dresden, Maine. age, 1.
   Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

2. *Cora Louise Call.*
Born, Oct. 7, 1862, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Aug. 12, 1941, South Chelmsford, Massachusetts. age, 78.
Married, *Frank Harden Whitney,* Dec. 23, 1882, Richmond, Maine.
*Frank Harden Whitney,* son of Samuel and Elvena Harden Whitney.
Born, Dec. 17, 1858, Phillips, Maine.
Died, May 17, 1943, South Chelmsford, Massachusetts. age, 84.
Both buried in Lowell, Massachusetts.

They lived in Richmond, Maine, and then in Lowell, until Frank retired and then they moved to South Chelmsford. Their children: Agnes Vivia, Maude Ethel, Winnifred Grace.

Cora attended the schools in Dresden, Maine, and Farmington Normal School, in Maine. She taught school until her marriage and was greatly interested in literature, and in particular, the works of Emerson, Shakespeare, and Thoreau. She was Historian of the Emerson Club, of Lowell, for 17 years.

Frank attended the schools in Phillips and Farmington, Maine. He owned and operated a Grocery Store, in Richmond, Maine for several years and then moved to Lowell, Massachusetts in 1887. He worked as a printer for one year and then became a Police Officer in the City of Lowell. He retired after having served for 25 years on the Lowell Police Force.

3. *Herbert Melvin Call.*
Born, Apr. 16, 1871, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Dec. 29, 1935, Dresden, Maine. age, 64.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Abbie Florence Paine,* Sept. 11, 1895, Lowell, Massachusetts.
*Abbie Florence Paine,* daug. of Paul Dyer and Eliza Ann Knowles Paine.
Born, July 29, 1877, Truro, Massachusetts.

They lived in Lowell, Massachusetts, and Abbie lives, today, in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Alice Rogers, Florence Louise, Leona Elizabeth, Lawrence Melvin, Pauline Doris.

Herbert attended the schools in Dresden, Maine. He was a Carpenter and a Farmer.

Abbie attended the schools in Truro, Massachusetts.

4. *Capt. Alfred William Call.*
Born, Oct. 10, 1873, Dresden, Maine.
Died, June 24, 1939, Everett, Massachusetts. age, 65.
Buried in Reading, Massachusetts.
Married, *Bertha Mayers,* Jan. 1, 1900, Dresden, Maine.
*Bertha Mayers,* daug. of James Henry and Adelia Prince Mayers.
Born, Jan. 9, 1877, Dresden, Maine. (One record says, Jan. 25, 1877).
Died, Mar. 3, 1938, St. Petersburg, Florida. age, 61.

They lived in Everett, Massachusetts. One child, a daughter: Frances Elizabeth.

Capt. Call attended the Dresden, Maine, school and when a young man started out on a seafaring career. He gave up going to sea at the time of his marriage and was employed in a grocery store in Charlestown, Massachusetts. This did not work out very well and as Capt. Call put it, "I just cannot become a land-lubber." He then returned to following the sea. When a young man he commanded the tug-boat *"Sequin,"* which operated in the Kennebec River and along the coast of Maine. About 1915 he entered the service of the Eastern Steamship Company as a Pilot and later became Captain. Ships of this steamship line that he commanded were *S. S. Northland* (this ship taken over as a training ship in World War I and Capt. Call was Comissioned by the Navy, to take command of her, during this time); *S. S. Governor Cobb*; *S. S. Boston.* (The *S. S. Boston* and her sister ship the *S. S. New York,* were sunk by German submarines in the Irish Sea while serving as Transports during World War II).

Bertha attended the Dresden, Maine, schools and Bridge Academy. She was a direct descendant of Robert Reed and Catherine Mayers Reed and Robert Reed was a brother of Amos Reed, of this book. (Robert Reed and Catherine Mayers Reed had: James Converse Reed, who married Keziah Converse Couch. They had: Nancy Mary Reed, who married Washington Mayers. They had: James Henry Mayers, father of Bertha [Mayers] Call).

(Earle A. Reed, of Augusta, Maine, has prepared a detailed and interesting record of the descendants of James Converse Reed and Keziah Converse Couch Reed. Earle is a direct descendant of Robert Reed and his son, James Converse Reed).

5. *Clara Ann Call.*
Born, June 20, 1875, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Oct. 31, 1946, Dresden, Maine. age, 71.
Married, *George Hall Moody,* July 20, 1898, Dresden, Maine.
*George Hall Moody,* son of Ellsbury Wilson and Sarah Georgia Goodwin Moody.
Born, Oct. 24, 1875, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Mar. 9, 1920, Dresden, Maine. age, 44.
Both buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Clyde Wilson, Mildred Vivia.

Clara graduated from Gorham Normal School, Gorham, Maine, in 1895.

George attended Bridge Academy; and Business School, in Augusta, Maine. He owned a General Store in Cedar Grove, a section of Dresden, Maine. He was Postmaster of the Cedar Grove Postoffice for a number of years and was also the Boat Agent at Cedar Grove Landing. Clara was Assistant Postmaster at Cedar Grove for ten years and was Postmaster for 25 years.

6. *Howard William Call.*
Born, 1876, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Dec. 3, 1911, Dresden, Maine.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Blanch Leona Oliver,* Feb. 6, 1899, Bath, Maine.
*Blanch Leona Oliver,* daug. of John Henry and May Ella Berry Oliver.
Born, Mar. 1, 1879, Bath, Maine.

They lived in Bath, Maine. One child, a son: Howard William, Jr.

Howard attended the schools in Dresden, Maine, and was a Machinist by Trade. He was employed by the Bath Iron Works Corporation.

Blanch attended the schools, in Bath.

*Children of William Francis Reed and Ellen Frances Pushard Reed. William a son of William H. Reed and Sarah Rittal Reed. William a son of Amos Reed, Jr. and Mary Pushard Reed.*

1. *Oscar Arlington Reed.*
Born, Apr. 8, 1888, West Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Clara Ada Thomas,* July 26, 1916, Brookline, Massachusetts.
*Clara Ada Thomas,* daug. of Hantford and Jane MacDonald Thomas.
Born, Nov. 30, 1889, Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada.

They live in Watertown, Massachusetts. One child, a daughter: Anne Ellen.

Oscar attended the grade schools in Dresden, Maine, and Bridge Academy. He is Foreman of the John T. Lodge Company, a textile plant, in Watertown.

Clara attended school in Canada.

2. *Carrie Lena Reed.*
Born, July 24, 1890, West Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Henry Abiel Groves,* Dec. 7, 1931, Dresden, Maine.
*Henry Abiel Groves,* son of Joseph Decker Groves and Nettie Stewart Groves.
Born, Nov. 15, 1876, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Nov. 28, 1933, Dresden, Maine. age, 57.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine, and Carrie lives, today, in Augusta, Maine. No children.

Carrie attended the schools in Dresden, Maine. After the death of her mother she kept house for her father, until his death. The past 14 years she has been Housekeeper for Mr. and Mrs. Hubert J. Merrick, in Augusta. She is a member of the Pownalboro Society, in Dresden; Order of the Eastern Star; The American Red Cross; and she attends the Penny Memorial Baptist Church, in Augusta. She owns the old Reed-Rittal Homestead, in West Dresden, Maine. This home is where she and her brothers and sisters were born and where her parents and Reed grandparents lived. It is believed to have been built by Capt. Francis Rittal, great-grandfather of Carrie. (A picture of the house is in this book).

Henry attended the schools in Dresden and for many years was employed by the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine. He also did Construction Work for Charles R. Bailey & Company and did general farming and logging. He was a member of the Masonic Order.

3. *Ruth Agnes Reed.*
Born, 1892, West Dresden, Maine.

Died, 1911, West Dresden, Maine. age, 19.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

She attended grade school in Dresden, Maine and Roslindale, Massachusetts. She also attended Bridge Academy, in Dresden.

4. *Payson Hollis Reed.*
Born, Jan. 6, 1895, West Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Helen Rebecca Kendall,* June 20, 1923, Goffstown, New Hampshire.
*Helen Rebecca Kendall,* daug. of Frank Warren and Nellie Smith Kendall.
Born, Sept. 20, 1894, Goffstown, New Hampshire.

They live in Whitinsville, Massachusetts. Their children: Martha Smith, Rebecca Jane, Nancy Kendall.

Payson graduated from Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine, in 1914; graduated from Bates College, in 1918, with a B.S. Degree; and took graduate studies at Columbia University, Harvard University, and Bates College. Received an A.M. Degree from Bates, in 1927.

He entered the Field of Education in January, 1918:

Headmaster Jefferson High School, Jefferson, New Hampshire, 1919.
Headmaster New Boston High School, New Boston, New Hampshire, 1919-21.
Headmaster Goffstown High School, Goffstown, New Hampshire, 1921-23.
Headmaster Milford High School, Milford, New Hampshire, 1923-29.
Principal Northbridge Senior-Junior High Schools, Whitinsville, Massachusetts, from 1929 to the present time.
Major Community and State Services:

Past President of the Whitinsville Kiwanis Club.

Past President of the Massachusetts Secondary School Principal's Association.

Member of the National Association of Secondary School Principals.

Past Chairman of the Massachusetts High School Athletic Committee.

Trustee of the Whitinsville Social Library.

Trustee and Member of the Board of Investment for the Whitinsville Savings Bank.

Member of the Whitinsville Congregational Church.
Member of the Masonic Blue Lodge and Royal Arch Chapter.

Helen graduated from Manchester High School, Manchester, New Hampshire, in 1912, and graduated from Bradford Junior College, in 1914. She is Past Regent of the Abigail Batcheller Chapter of the D.A.R. She joined the D.A.R. on the Revolutionary War record of Joseph Lovejoy.

The children of Payson and Helen:

(1). *Martha Smith Reed.*
Born, June 17, 1927, Manchester, New Hampshire.

She graduated from Northbridge High School, Whitinsville, Massachusetts, in 1944, and graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, in 1948, with an A.B. degree. She traveled in Europe during the summer of 1948.

(2). *Rebecca Jane Reed.*
Born, July 6, 1928, Manchester, New Hampshire.

She graduated from Northbridge High School in 1945, and graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, in 1949, with an A.B. Degree. She traveled in Europe in the summer of 1949.

(3). *Nancy Kendall Reed.*
Born Apr. 9, 1934, Whitinsville, Massachusetts.

She graduated from Northbridge High School in 1951, and graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, in 1955, with an A.B. Degree. She traveled in Europe during the summer of 1955.

5. *William Francis Reed, Jr.*
Born, Feb. 2, 1898, West Dresden, Maine.
Died, Dec. 20, 1936, Chelsea, Massachusetts. age, 38.
Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Blanche Jeannette Warren,* Oct. 5, 1929, North Cohasset, Massachusetts.
*Blanche Jeannette Warren,* daug. of George Howard and Ella Helene Gorrill Warren.
Born, June 28, 1904, Malden, Massachusetts.

No children. (Blanche's parents both born, Prince Edward Island, Canada).

William, Jr. attended the grade schools in Dresden, Maine, and Bridge Academy. He was employed for sometime aboard the well

known ship, *"Betty Alden."* This was an excursion steamer running from Boston to Nantasket Beach, Massachusetts, and Providence, Rhode Island. He later served as Assistant Engineer on board the *"S. S. Essex,"* of the Merchant and Miner Transportation Company. This ship sailed between Miami, Florida and Boston. Before going to sea he had been employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

Blanche graduated from Malden High School, in 1923, and attended Boston Art School and MacDonald School of Fashion Design. She is living in Oak Hill, Florida.

6. *Gladys Ellen Reed.*
   Born, June 5, 1901, West Dresden, Maine.
   Married, *Col. Earl Linwood Castner,* July 9, 1923, West Dresden, Maine.
   *Col. Earl Linwood Castner,* son of Maubec Sanford and Ellen Haley Castner.
   Born, Dec. 8, 1898, Richmond, Maine.
   They live in Bangor, Maine. Their children: Shirley Reed, Gloria Patricia, Richard Edwin.

Gladys graduated from Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine in 1919, and 1919-1920 she attended Shaw's Business College, Portland, Maine. From 1920 to 1923, she was employed as a Stenographer and Typist for the Bailey Confectionery Company, in Portland. Moved to Bangor in 1923.

Earl graduated from Richmond High School, Richmond, Maine in 1916, and attended Bates College until he enlisted in the U. S. Navy, in 1918. He went overseas with the U. S. Naval Aviation Forces. Released from active duty in 1920. He then enlisted with the Service Company, 103rd Infantry, Maine National Guard, at Portland, Maine. He was commissioned a 2nd Lt., June of 1922. In Sept. of 1923 he was Commissioned a 1st Lt., Company M., at Bangor, Maine. When this Company changed to Field Artillery he helped recruit and was first Commander of Battery F. 152nd Field Artillery. Shortly after, he was Commissioned a Capt. in the Officers Reserve Corps, U. S. Army. He was called to active duty in 1940 and stationed at Fort Devens, Massachusetts, as Company Commander. He went overseas, June of 1942, and was stationed in Great Britain; assigned as Executive Officer to the Commanding General, Western Base Section, European Theater of Operations. He served in various staff

capacities and was placed on detached service with the British Army, as observer, for the Theater Provost Marshall, making recommendations for operations on the Continent for the Military Police Corps. Promoted to Major, in 1943. After the Invasion he was assigned as Executive Officer of the Prisoners of War Detachment assigned to the Third Army, in France. This detachment processed and administered prisoners ranging up to a maximum of forty-five thousand, including many thousands of Russians in German Uniforms. These were afterwards released to the Russian Government. Major Castner, after V-E Day, assisted in the repatriation of thousands of prisoners, able bodied Germans, who were transferred to the French for labor and reconstruction purposes. He now has the rank of Lieutenant Colonel in the U. S. Army Reserves.

Colonel Castner has in his possession an excellent painting of the flag-raising at Iwo Jima which was painted by a German artist who was in the Prisoner of War Camp, at Le Mans, France, when this camp was commanded by Col. Castner.

At the present time Col. Castner is Sales Representative for E. I. Dupont de Nemours, Wilmington, Delaware. He is a member of the American Legion; the Painters and Decorators Association; the Masonic Order, including the Shrine; a member and Past President of the Penobscot Valley Chapter Organized Reserve Officers Association.

*Children of Capt. Eugene Augustus Call and Ella Maria Crosby Call. Eugene a son of Helen Louisa Reed Call and Edward H. Call. Helen a daughter of Amos Reed, Jr. and Mary Pushard Reed.*

1. *Ralph Ellsworth Call.*
   Born, July 10, 1878, Richmond, Maine.
   Died, Jan. 4, 1926, Richmond, Maine. age, 47.

Never married. Lived and died at the old Call Homestead, 89 Front Street, Richmond, Maine. He attended Richmond Academy and was for many years Baggage Master at the Richmond Railroad Station.

2. *Chester Arthur Call.*
   Born, Oct. 7, 1886, Richmond, Maine.
   Married, 1st, *Winnifred May Curtis,* Sept. 13, 1913, Richmond, Maine.
   *Winnifred May Curtis,* daug. of Joseph M. and Lillian E. Smith Curtis.

Born, Mar. 21, 1889, Richmond, Maine.
Died, Apr. 12, 1933, Richmond, Maine. age, 43.

They lived in Richmond, Maine. Their children: Raymond Chester, Natalie.

Chester attended the grade schools in Richmond and Richmond Academy. Winnifred attended the same schools. Chester was for many years a Mail Carrier in Richmond, Maine, but is now retired.

He married, 2nd, June 17, 1933, Gardiner, Maine, to:

*Gertrude Estelle (Bragg) Holmes,* widow of Eber Porter Holmes and a daughter of Dean Bragg and Sarah Elizabeth Preble Bragg.
Born, Nov. 30, 1884, East Vassalboro, Maine.

No children by the second marriage; and Gertrude did not have any children by her first marriage.

They live in Richmond, Maine. Gertrude attended the schools in Waterville, Maine.

*End of Fifth Generation*

**********

## SIXTH GENERATION

*Children of Walter Edward Reed and his first wife Ellen Elizabeth Cordick Reed. Walter a son of Llewellyn Reed and his first wife Charlotte Lane Reed. Llewellyn a son of Jonathan Lilly Reed and his first wife Sally Reed Reed.*

1. *Lottie Reed,* died when very small or an infant.
2. *Ada Reed,* died when very small or an infant.

One and maybe both of these children are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Boston, Massachusetts.

3. *Edwin Milo Reed.*
Born, Dec. 29, 1885, South Boston, Massachusetts.
Married, *Helen Marie Ahlberg,* Aug. 5, 1914, Lowell, Massachusetts.
*Helen Marie Ahlberg,* daug. of Carl August and Hannah Marie Pearson Ahlberg.
Born, June 28, 1888, Lowell, Massachusetts.

Edwin and Helen lived in Lowell, Massachusetts, until about 1925, when Edwin accepted a position in New Haven, Connecticut, and Helen remained in Lowell. Their children: Drusilla, Erma Louise, Barbara Elizabeth, Edwin Howard. (Edwin does not use his first name, just initial E.)

When Edwin was married he was in the Milk Business, in Lowell, Massachusetts, but during World War I, went into defense work at the U. S. Cartridge Company, in Lowell. He was employed there until he left to accept a position with the Winchester Arms Company, in New Haven, Connecticut.

Helen attended the schools in Lowell, Massachusetts and Lowell Commercial College. About 1925 she entered the business world and accepted a position with the Bon Marche Company, in Lowell, as a Clerk in the Drapery Department. She was there for a few years and then, on Jan. 11, 1930, accepted a position with the Robertson Furniture Company, in Lowell. She is still with that company and is Buyer for Curtains, Draperies, and the Gift Shop.

*Children of Esmerelda Reed Latson and Erastus Van Vleete Latson. Esmerelda a daughter of Llewellyn Reed and his first wife Charlotte Mereck Lane Reed. Llewellyn a son of Jonathan Lilly Reed and his first wife Sally Reed Reed.*

1. *Charles Oliver Latson.*
   Born, Aug. 21, 1877, Petaluma, California.
   Died, Nov. 11, 1918, Tonapah, California. age, 41.

Never married. He attended the schools in Petaluma, California and did General Contracting. He served in the U. S. Army during the Spanish-American War and spent some time in Alaska during that war. He had an excellent discharge paper from the Army.

2. *Sarah Ellen Latson,* (called Ella).
   Born, Sept. 2, 1878, Petaluma, California.
   Died, Sept. 20, 1954, Detroit, Michigan. age, 76.
   Married, *Homer B. Bell,* Jan. 10, 1907, Chicago, Illinois.
   *Homer B. Bell.*
   Born, Nov. 21, 1880, Racine, Ohio.
   Died, May 1, 1951, Detroit, Michigan. age, 70.
   They lived in Detroit, Michigan. No children.

Sarah attended the schools in Petaluma. Homer was an Attorney and a partner in the Law Firm of "*Rothe, Williams* & *Bell,*" in Detroit.

3. *Eugene Latson.*
Born, Oct. 19, 1880, Petaluma, California.
Died, Nov. 26, 1880, Petaluma, California. age, 1 mo.

4. *Walter Reed Latson.*
Born, June 21, 1882, Petaluma, California.
Died, Feb. 17, 1883, Petaluma, California. age, 8 months.

5. *Rosella Skeele Latson.*
Born, Jan. 10, 1884, Petaluma, California.
Married, *Christopher Bernhardt Jessen,* Aug. 31, 1907, Petaluma, California.
*Christopher Bernhardt Jessen,* son of Hans Christian and Dorothea Catherine Petersen Jessen.
Born, Sept. 17, 1883, Oakharbor, Ohio.
Died, May 6, 1941, Petaluma, California. age, 57.

They lived in Petaluma and Rosella lives there, today. Their children: Evelyn Joan, Grace Esmerelda, Ruth Catherine, David Christopher.

Rosella attended the schools in Petaluma, California, and Christopher the schools in Oakharbor, Ohio.

Christopher had a High School Certificate, to teach. He was in the Insurance and Hardware Business, in Petaluma. He served on the Petaluma City Council for many years and on several occasions served as Acting Mayor. He was a member of the Petaluma First Christian Church and was active in Church affairs right up to the time of his death.

6. *May Elethera Latson.*
Born, May 1, 1886, Petaluma, California.
Married, *Albert M. Erickson,* Dec. 15, 1924, San Francisco, California.
*Albert M. Erickson.*
Born, July 14, 1891, Norway.
They live in Berkeley, California. No children.

May attended the schools in Petaluma, California, and Albert the schools in Norway. Albert is Distributor, in Berkeley, for the San Francisco newspaper, "Examiner."

7. *Hazel Merle Latson.*
Born, July 24, 1888, Petaluma, California.

Died, May 6, 1955, Petaluma, California. age, 66.
Married, *Charles Michael Quigg,* Mar. 22, 1913, San Francisco, California.
*Charles Michael Quigg,* son of Henry and Caroline Quigg.
Born, May 18, 1886, Jamestown, California.
Died, Mar. 29, 1935, Petaluma, California. age, 48.

When first married they lived in San Francisco; later moved to Fresno, California; then to Jamestown, California; and then moved to Petaluma where they lived for 16 years, up to the time of Charles' death. Hazel continued to live in Petaluma, where she died. Hazel and Charles had two children: Leslie Charles, and Kenneth Reed.

Hazel attended the schools in Petaluma and Charles the schools in Jamestown, California. Charles was an excellent Cabinet Maker and for many years owned his own Cabinet Shop. Earlier in his life he had been a Miner and during World War I operated his own Cromium Mine. He was an active member in the Loyal Order of The Moose.

8. *Dayton Warren Latson.*
Born, Oct. 20, 1891, Petaluma, California.
Married, *Bertha M. Benefiel,* June 15, 1935, Chicago, Illinois.
*Bertha M. Benefiel,* daug. of James Harvey and Bertha Caroline Frede Benefiel.
Born, Feb. 13, 1911, Strousburg, Illinois.
They live in Detroit, Michigan, one child, a son:

(1). *James Warren Latson,* born, Nov. 27, 1939, Chicago, Illinois. He attended Shelbyville, Illinois grammar schools and Denby High School, Detroit, Michigan.

Dayton attended the schools in Petaluma, California. He is an expert Die and Tool Maker and is employed at his Trade in Detroit, Michigan. In World War I he served in the U. S. Army, Battery B., 318th Field Artillery, 156th Artillery Brigade, 81st Division, and was ten months in France. He had the Rank of Corporal.

Bertha attended the grade schools in Strousburg, Illinois, and Windsor High School, Windsor, Illinois.

9. *Geneva Lucille Latson.*
Born, May 18, 1896, Petaluma, California.

Died, Nov. 3, 1954, Sausalito, California. age, 58.
Married, *Edgar Guard Blakely*, Jan. 29, 1914, San Francisco, California.
*Edgar Guard Blakely,* son of Curtis L. and Sarah Guard Blakely.
Born, July 24, 1887, Mount Ayr, Iowa.

They lived in Petaluma, California. Edgar lives, today, in Sausalito, California. Their children: Leonard Edgar, Donald Allen.

Geneva attended the schools in Petaluma, California.

Edgar owned and operated a Barber Shop in Petaluma, on Kentucky Street, for many years, with Fred Jones as his partner. Edgar now operates a Barber Shop in Sausalito, California.

10. *Mervyn Leslie Latson.*
Born, Sept. 10, 1898, Petaluma, California.
Married, *Lucille Norine Haldeman,* Nov. 18, 1944, San Francisco, California.
*Lucille Norine Haldeman,* daug. of Joseph C. and Barbara Ruth Eymann Haldeman.
Born, Oct. 14, 1908, Reedley, California.
They live in Mill Valley, California. No children.

Mervyn attended Petaluma High School and San Francisco Institute of Accounting. He is an Auditor and Public Accountant. In World War II he served in the U. S. Air Force from 1942-1943.

Lucille attended Reedley High School; Junior College, and Fresno State College.

Daniel Theodore Eymann, father of Barbara Ruth (Eymann) Haldeman, was a founder of the Menonite Church in Reedley, California. He also promoted a large colonization in Reedley and the town "boomed" with large acreage being planted to grapes and fruit trees.

Reedley, California, where Lucille Norine (Haldeman) Latson, was born, was founded by Thomas Law Reed in 1886. Thomas was a son of George Reed and Sarah Rayson Reed, who came to America in 1841, from Leicestershire, England.

A search of records has failed to disclose any connection between Thomas Law Reed and the "REEDS" of this book, in America, but there very well could have been a connection back in England.

Even though no direct relationship can at this time be found, it might be of interest to add here something about Thomas Law Reed and Reedley, California, which was named for him. The following

information is taken from material kindly submitted by a daughter of Thomas, Mrs. Imogene Reed Maxwell, of Los Angeles, California:

"I am quite well acquainted with Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Haldeman (Joseph is called Jack in Reedley). In fact they were in Reedley for Home Coming Day the 22nd of last October (1955), and I had a few minutes visit with them.

My father, Thomas Law Reed, was in the real estate business in Reedley with a Mr. A. E. McClanahan, and it was through their office that the "*Eymann*" settlement or rather colonization was made. There were many orchards and vineyards in and around Reedley many years before this colonization. It was all proven territory.

When father came to what is now known as Reedley (1884) it was barren country. There were no trees off the banks of Kings River, except for three trees which stood on ground known as Smith's Ferry. No irrigation.

Father's parents were George and Sarah Rayson Reed who came to America in 1841. Sarah was born in Leicestershire, England, in Dec. 1819 and married George Reed of the same place in 1836. They had six children: John R., Daniel G. b. 1843, George, Thomas Law, b. Mar. 13, 1847, Samuel Lester, b. Mar. 13, 1849, Mary.

George Reed, father of Thomas Law Reed, sailed around Cape Horn in 1849 to California and made a rich strike in the gold fields. He wrote his wife of this good fortune and said he was returning to Ohio for his family and bring them to California, but nothing was ever heard from him again. After my parents moved to California, father made an investigation, but could learn nothing as to what had happened to his father.

James A. Garfield, later, President of the United States, boarded and roomed with grandma Reed and attended the same seminary with her sons.

I know that we have relatives of my father's family living in Ohio, but who they are, we do not know. A Cora Kent Welsh lives in Los Angeles and her grandfather and my grandfather were brothers.

My mother's maiden name was Amantha Ann Smith, one of eighteen children of Edmond and Amanda Smith. She was born in Cheshire, Massachusetts, Dec. 11, 1849, and was a descendant of Slades and Herricks."

*Children of Leslie Stark Reed and Winifred Orphina Walmer Reed. Leslie a son of Llewellyn Reed and his second wife Amanda Stark Reed. Llewellyn a son of Jonathan Lilly Reed and his first wife, Sally Reed Reed.*

1. *Lel Llewellyn Reed,* called "Lew."
   Born, Nov. 18, 1917, Cascade Locks, Oregon.
   Married, 1st, *Mildred Antoinette (Paulsen) Pitman,* Apr. 5, 1942, Portland, Oregon.
   *Mildred Antoinette (Paulsen) Pitman,* daug. of Hans Paulsen. (Hans born in Denmark).
   Born, Oct. 10, 1914, Racine, Wisconsin.
   Lel and Mildred lived in Portland, Oregon. No children.

Lel attended School in seven or eight western states. He is a Banbury Operator in a Rubber Mill, in Portland. (A Banbury Machine mixes raw rubber). Lel is an avid and skilled amateur photographer.

Lel and Mildred were divorced, 1945, Portland, Oregon. They were re-married, Dec. 24, 1946, in Portland and again divorced, Nov. 1949. Mildred had been, previous to her marriage to Lel, married to Charles Pitman. They had no children and were divorced.

Lel married a 3rd time, Sept. 27, 1952, Portland, Oregon, to:

*Leona Joanne (Holm) Sherwood Watt,* daug. of Eugene Paul and Leona Guild Gage Holm.
Born, Oct. 10, 1919, Portland, Oregon.

Lel and Leona lived in Portland, Oregon. No children. Leona attended school in Portland, Oregon; and Los Angeles, California.

Leona had been married, 1st, to Gale William Sherwood, who was born, Apr. 6, 1918, Yamhill County, Oregon. They had two children:

(1). *Frances Joanne Sherwood,* born, May 28, 1940, Los Angeles, California.

(2). *Thomas William Sherwood,* born, Apr. 8, 1942, Portland, Oregon.

The children live with Lel and Leona. Gale and Leona were divorced in 1945 in Portland, Oregon.

Leona married a 2nd time, Feb. 16, 1945, Vancouver, Washington, to:

Edward Britte Watt. They were divorced, in 1950, in Wyoming. No children.

Leona does re-touching and coloring on some of Lel's photographic work.

2. *John Stark Reed.*
Born, Apr. 16, 1920, Portland, Oregon.

Not married. He attended the schools in Portland, Oregon and Reno, Nevada. He lives in St. Louis, Missouri, and is employed by a Wholesale Grocery Company. He served with the U. S. Air Force in World War II from, April 1942 until Oct. 1945. He was two years of this time in England.

3. *Boone Walmer Reed.*
Born, May 18, 1922, Portland, Oregon.
Married, 1st, *Viola Sapp,* 1946, Oak Grove, Oregon.

Boone and Viola lived in Portland, Oregon. No children. They were divorced in 1947, Portland, Oregon.

Boone attended school in Portland, Oregon and Reno, Nevada. He is a Salesman.

Boone married a 2nd time, Jan. 3, 1952, Stevenson, Washington, to:

*Marie Louise Walsh,* daug. of Walter Edward and Mable Irene Stacy Walsh.
Born, Jan. 16, 1924, Missouri.
They live in Seattle, Washington. Their children:

(1). *Teresa Irene Reed,* born, Nov. 1, 1952, Portland, Oregon.

(2). *Walter Daniel Reed,* born, Jan. 2, 1954, Portland, Oregon.

In World War II Boone served in the U. S. Air Force from Oct. 13, 1942 to Oct. 11, 1945. He was a Corporal and served two years in England during the War.

4. *Mary Leslie Reed.*
Born, May 11, 1924, Astoria, Oregon.
Married, *Kenneth Eugene Burr,* Aug. 18, 1947, Portland, Oregon.
*Kenneth Eugene Burr,* son of Earl Homer and Barbara Cummings Burr.
Born, Oct. 18, 1922, Enterprise, Oregon.
They live in Sunnyside, Washington. Their children:

(1). *Leslie Kenneth Burr,* born, Nov. 16, 1950, Sunnyside, Washington.

(2). *Roger Steven Burr,* born May 15, 1954, Sunnyside, Washington.

Mary attended school in Portland, Oregon and Kenneth the schools in Sunnyside, Washington. He is an Electrician. In World War II Kenneth served in the U. S. Air Force, from Dec. 9th, 1941, two days after *"Pearl Harbor,"* until Nov. 20, 1945. He was a Sergeant.

5. *Hazel Helen Reed.*
Born, Aug. 27, 1931, Portland, Oregon.

Not married. She attended the schools in Portland and lives at home with her mother.

*Children of Charles Francis Reed and Ida Belle Conover Reed. Charles a son of Llewellyn Reed and his second wife Amanda Stark Reed. Llewellyn a son of Jonathan Lilly Reed and his first wife Sally Reed Reed.*

1. *Leah Rosezella Reed.*
Born, Sept. 12, 1907, Endicott, Washington.
Married, *John Henry Schmidt,* June 1, 1927, Potlatch, Idaho.
*John Henry Schmidt,* son of William John and Caroline Kobierowski Schmidt.
Born, Apr. 29, 1899, Winona, Minnesota.

They live in Spokane, Washington. Their children: John Norbert, Vincent Charles, Gerald Adrian, Teresa Ann Rosezella.

Leah attended the grade schools in Endicott, Diamond, and Hay, in Washington; Endicott and Colfax High Schools, in Washington. She also attended Cheney Normal School, Cheney, Washington.

John has the nickname of *"Happy."* He attended the schools in Potlatch, Idaho. He owns and operates a Dry Cleaning Business.

Leah and John were married by a Catholic Priest, John being of the Catholic Religion and Leah was converted to the Catholic Religion on Apr. 29, 1928.

2. *Leslie Llewellyn Reed.*
Born, May 4, 1911, Endicott, Washington.
Married, *Emily Lucille Mulkey,* May 31, 1930, Pendleton, Oregon.

*Emily Lucille Mulkey,* daug. of Jonathan Randolph and Gracie Marie White Mulkey.
Born, Mar. 15, 1908, Soldier, Idaho.
They live in Rosalia, Washington. Their children:

(1). *Patricia Ann Reed.*
Born, May 19, 1931, Colfax, Washington.
Married, *Gilbert Ward Pierce, Jr.,* Aug. 28, 1948, Couer d'Alene, Idaho.
*Gilbert Ward Pierce, Jr.,* son of Gilbert Ward and Bertha Reed Pierce.
Born, Nov. 28, 1920, LaCrosse, Washington.
They live in St. John, Washington. Their children:

(i). *Beth Emily Pierce,* born, Sept. 5, 1949, Spokane, Washington.
(ii). *Gilbert Ward Pierce, III,* born, Dec. 29, 1950, Spokane, Washington.
(iii). *Debora Leslie Pierce,* born, Mar. 23, 1952, Spokane, Washington.

Patricia attended St. John and Ewan grade schools and St. John High School.

Gilbert, Jr. attended a country school near LaCrosse, Washington; Albion grade school; Pullman High School and Ewan High School. He is employed at the St. John Grange Supply.

(2). *Marilyn Leslie Reed.*
Born, July 16, 1934, St. John, Washington.

She attended grade school in St. John and Ewan and graduated from Rosalia High School in 1952. She also attended Kinman Business University in 1953. She is employed at the Colfax Market, Colfax, Washington. Not married.

(3). *Gracie Ida Reed.*
Born, Dec. 30, 1940, St. John, Washington.

She attended Ewan and Rosalia grade schools and is now in her second year at Rosalia High School.

(4). *Jonathan Charles Reed.*
Born, Sept. 14, 1943, Colfax, Washington.

He is attending grade school in Rosalia.

Leslie attended grade schools in Endicott, Diamond, and Hay, Washington; High School, in Winona and Colfax, Washington. He owns and operates a Farm and is also employed by the Rosalia Ready-Mix Company, a concrete plant.

Emily Lucille attended Country grade schools in Whitman County, Washington, as follows: Glen White, Lindley and Eccles. (Glen White school was at one time located on the ranch of Emily's grandmother, Mrs. Mary F. White, but was later moved to a site near the Palouse River.) In 1925 Emily graduated from St. John High School and in 1929 graduated from Eastern Washington College of Education. She taught school for four years at that time.

3. *Frances Ethel Amanda Reed.* (She spells Ethel as Ethyl. Birth-record is Ethel).
   Born, Nov. 3, 1921, Diamond, Washington.
   Married, *Ernest Arthur Weitman,* Oct. 17, 1939, St. John, Washington.
   *Ernest Arthur Weitman,* son of Samuel Arthur and Isabel Webster Weitman.
   Born, July 17, 1917, Kahlotus, Washington.

They live about three miles south of Thornton, Washington. Their children:

(1). *Arthur Reed Weitman.*
Born, Aug. 11, 1940, Diamond, Washington.

He attended grade school at Thornton, Washington, and is now attending Rosalia High School. He is a member of the High School Band and a member of the F.F.A. (*Future Farmers of America*).

(2). *Ronald Craig Weitman.*
Born, Sept. 7, 1943, Spokane, Washington.

He attends grade school in Thornton. Is a member of the 4-H Club. and belongs to the Thornton Juvenile Grange.

(3). *Kathryn Ann Weitman,* called *Kathy.*
Born, Aug. 2, 1945, Spokane, Washington.

She attends grade school, in Thornton. Is a member of the 4-H Club and belongs to the Thornton Juvenile Grange.

Frances attended grade school in Diamond and Colfax, Washington, and in 1939 graduated from Colfax High School.

Ernest attended grade school in Kahlotus, Eccles, St. John, and Thornton, Washington and in 1935 graduated from St. John High School. He also attended Thornton High School. Frances and Ernest have owned and operated a Farm since their marriage, in 1939.

*Children of Leslie Waters Bradstreet and Clara Louise Kimball Bradstreet. Leslie a son of Delia Ann Reed Bradstreet and Charles Edwin Bradstreet, Jr. Delia a daughter of Jonathan Lilly Reed and his first wife Sally Reed Reed.*

1. *Peter Milo Bradstreet.*
   Born, Nov. 18, 1882, Gardiner, Maine.
   Married, 1st, *Annie Lou Jackson,* Dec. 13, 1906, Gardiner, Maine.
   *Annie Lou Jackson,* daug. of Burkett A. and Cora Belle Gray Jackson.
   Born, 1882.
   Died, June 4, 1910, Pittston, Maine. age, 28, per records.

They lived in Pittston, Maine. One child, a daughter: Thelma Evelyn.

Peter attended school in Randolph, Maine, and Annie attended school in Gardiner, Maine. Peter is employed by the Commonwealth Shoe & Leather Company, in Gardiner.

Peter married a 2nd time, Apr. 21, 1944, Gardiner, Maine, to:

*Lulu May (Brown) Hutt,* daug. of Arthur Judson Brown and Elizabeth Augusta Patten Brown.
Born, Feb. 11, 1891, Washburn, Maine.
They live in Pittston, Maine.

Lulu attended school in Washburn and Perham, Maine. Her first husband had been Ellis Howard Hutt. They had no children.

2. *Eugenia Edna Bradstreet.*
   Born, Mar. 6, 1885, Randolph, Maine.
   Married, *Ward Sumner Marrow,* Jan. 23, 1908, Randolph, Maine.
   *Ward Sumner Marrow,* son of Millard Filmore and Ella Estelle Whitman Marrow.
   Born, Feb. 28, 1887, Dover, Maine.

They live in Randolph, Maine. Their children: Irene Bradstreet, Gayland Whitman.

Eugenia attended the schools in Randolph, Maine, and Gates Business School, Augusta, Maine.

Ward attended school in Randolph, Maine, and Gardiner High School, Gardiner, Maine. He is employed by the Commonwealth Shoe & Leather Company, in Gardiner.

3. *Hazel Eltheria Bradstreet.*
Born, Feb. 2, 1890, Randolph, Maine.
Married, *Ernest William Spear,* Feb. 1, 1908, Randolph, Maine.
*Ernest William Spear,* son of Milbury J. and Agnes Hunt Spear.
Born, July 6, 1886, Gardiner, Maine.

They live in Gardiner, Maine. Their children: Donald Chester, Marion Agnes.

Hazel attended school in Randolph, Maine, and Ernest attended school in Augusta, Maine. Ernest was a Shoemaker but is now retired.

*Children of Harry William Bradstreet and Cora Belle Brown Bradstreet. Harry a son of Delia Ann Reed Bradstreet and Charles Edwin Bradstreet, Jr. Delia a daughter of Jonathan Lilly Reed and his first wife Sally Reed Reed.*

1. *James Edwin Bradstreet* (only child).
Born, May 27, 1900, Pittston, Maine.
Married, 1st, *Alice K. Smith,* Sept. 20, 1920, Gardiner, Maine.
*Alice K. Smith,* daug. of Thomas and Carrie Bridge Smith.
Born, Feb. 18, 1903, Plantation 14, Maine.
They lived in Gardiner, Maine. One child, a son: Kenneth Edwin.

James attended the schools in Pittston, Maine, and Gardiner High School. He is Foreman at the R. P. Hazzard Shoe Company, Augusta, Maine.

James and Alice were divorced in 1929, Gardiner, Maine. James married a 2nd time, Feb. 1, 1930, Augusta, Maine, to:

*Beatrice Rosetta Gordon,* daug. of William Earl and Ida May McCurdy Gordon.
Born, Nov. 30, 1911, Gardiner, Maine.

They live in Augusta, Maine. Their children: James Edwin, Jr., Richard William.

Beatrice attended grade school and High School in Gardiner, Maine.

*Children of Ernest Plummer Reed and Inez Maud Peaslee Reed. Ernest a son of Frank Augustus Reed and Georgia Etta Plummer Reed. Frank a son of Jonathan Lilly Reed and his second wife Rosilla Reed Lane Reed.*

1. *Elliot Peaslee Reed* (only child).
   Born, Sept. 30, 1911, Alna, Maine.
   Married, *Hester Phyllis Jones,* Sept. 4, 1934, Seabrook, New Hampshire.
   *Hester Phyllis Jones,* daug. of Sewall and Lena Curtis Jones.
   Born, Sept. 15, 1916, Gardiner, Maine.

They live in Gardiner, Maine. Their children: Ann Hester, Sylvia Lois, Joanne Eleanor.

Elliot graduated from Gardiner High School, in 1931. He was formerly a Machine Tender for the S. D. Warren Paper Company, in Gardiner, but now is a full time Chief Deputy Sheriff of Kennebec County, Maine.

Hester attended the grade schools and High School, in Gardiner.

*Children of Wirt Meservey Reed and Ruth Hazel Hunt Reed. Wirt a son of Frank Augustus Reed and Georgia Etta Plummer Reed. Frank a son of Jonathan Lilly Reed and his second wife Rosilla Reed Lane Reed.*

1. *Carroll Elliott Reed* (only child).
   Born, July 20, 1926, Gardiner, Maine.
   Married, *Lois Elaine Glazier,* Nov. 26, 1952, Gardiner, Maine.
   *Lois Elaine Glazier,* daug. of Sumner Allen and Alice Leora Lucas Glazier.
   Born, Mar. 9, 1931, Augusta, Maine.

They live in Williamsburg, Massachusetts. No children. Carroll attended grade school in Randolph, Maine, and graduated from Gardiner High School in 1944. In 1950 he graduated from the University of Maine. He is an Insurance Claims Adjuster. In World War II he served in the U. S. Navy, Naval Air Branch, from Oct. 3, 1944 to July 9, 1946. He trained at Sampson, New York, and at several Camps in California, and was then sent to Adak and Attu in the Aleutian Islands, Alaska. He returned to Seattle before being discharged at Boston, Massachusetts. He was a Seaman, 1st Class.

Lois graduated from Cony High School, Augusta, Maine, in 1949.

*Children of Harold Frank Reed and Ethelyn Gertrude Morrill Reed. Harold a son of Frank Augustus Reed and Georgia Etta Plummer Reed. Frank a son of Jonathan Lilly Reed and his second wife Rosilla (Reed) Lane Reed.*

1. *Maxine Yvonne Reed.*
   Born, Sept. 30, 1919, Augusta, Maine.
   Married, *Earle Fhelman Gallagher, Jr.*, at Dover, New Hampshire.
   *Earle Fhelman Gallagher, Jr.*, son of Earle Fhelman and Marion Lucy Tregembo Gallagher.
   Born, May 15, 1921, Hallowell, Maine.
   They live in Gardiner, Maine. Their children:

   (1). *Lawrence Edward Gallagher,* born Jan. 29, 1940, Randolph, Maine.

   (2). *Lanny Gallagher,* born Nov. 21, 1950, Gardiner, Maine.

Maxine attended the schools in Pittston, Maine, and Gardiner High School, Gardiner, Maine.

Earle attended the grade schools in Hallowell, Maine, and Gardiner High School. He is a Welder, by Trade. He served in the U. S. Navy, from July 5, 1944 to Aug. 26, 1946.

2. *Thomas Plummer Reed.*
   Born, Nov. 18, 1922, Gardiner, Maine.
   Married, *Constance Ellen Gallagher,* July 25, 1953, Phippsburg, Maine.
   *Constance Ellen Gallagher,* daug. of Earle Fhelman and Marion Lucy Tregembo Gallagher.
   Born, Oct. 7, 1918, Hallowell, Maine.
   They live in Randolph, Maine. One child, a daughter:

   (1). *Roxanne Marion Reed,* born, Feb. 15, 1954, Gardiner, Maine.

Thomas graduated from Gardiner High School, in 1940. He is a Hospital Attendant. He enlisted in the U. S. Army, Dec. 11, 1942 and was discharged, in Sept. of 1944. He also served in the Army, from May 31, 1945 to Apr. 15, 1946; Dec. 6, 1946 to Apr. 23, 1948; Aug. 18, 1949 to Sept. 22, 1952. He saw combat in the Philippines and in Korea. In July, of 1950, he was wounded at the Kume River Section in Korea, and has the Purple Heart Medal.

Constance graduated from Gardiner High School, in 1936, and graduated from Kennebec School of Commerce, in 1937.

3. *Laura Frances Reed.*
Born, Nov. 16, 1924, Augusta, Maine.
Married, *Gerald Lynn Stevens,* at Oakland, Maine.
*Gerald Lynn Stevens,* son of Irvin Martin and Annie Mildred Mosher Stevens.
Born, Sept. 2, 1922, Oakland, Maine.
They live in Oakland, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Judith Ann Stevens,* born, Nov. 12, 1943, Waterville, Maine.
(2). *David Irvin Stevens,* born, Aug. 28, 1947, Waterville, Maine.
(3). *Gerald Lynn Stevens, Jr.,* born, Nov. 19, 1948, Waterville, Maine.
(4.) *Pamela Louise Stevens,* born, May 10, 1950, Waterville, Maine.
(5). *Barbara Elaine Stevens,* born, June 21, 1951, Waterville, Maine.
(6). *Donna Lee Stevens,* born, Sept. 21, 1953, Waterville, Maine.

Laura attended the schools in Gardiner and Oakland, Maine. Gerald attended the schools in Oakland. He is a Bus Driver. He served in the U. S. Army, from June 10, 1940 to July 22, 1945.

4. *Robert Harold Reed.*
Born, May 23, 1926, Gardiner, Maine.
Married, *Catherine Elaine Moorcraft,* Nov. 11, 1948, Waterville, Maine.
*Catherine Elaine Moorcraft,* daug. of Herley Weldon and Irene Lane Moorcraft.
Born, Feb. 18, 1930, Waterville, Maine.
They live in Oakland, Maine. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Bonnie Lee Reed,* born, Apr. 16, 1955, Waterville, Maine.

Robert attended the schools in Gardiner and Oakland, Maine. He is a Baker's Helper, by Trade. He served in the U. S. Navy, from Apr. 18, 1944, to Nov. 1945. He saw action in the Battles of Iwo Jima; Okinawa; and the Island of Yab. These were all major engagements during World War II. Ships he served aboard were the USS WYOMING and the USS SPRINGFIELD. He was on board the USS SPRINGFIELD when this war ship escorted President Roosevelt to the Yalta Conference. He also served on board the hospital ship,

USS RELIEF. He returned to the United States on an Army Transport and was discharged as Seaman, 2nd Class.

Catherine attended the schools in Oakland and Portland, Maine.

5. *Lela Mae Reed.*
Born, Oct. 25, 1927, Gardiner, Maine.
Married, *Clarence Clyde Luce,* July 30, 1952, Oakland, Maine.
*Clarence Clyde Luce,* son of Clyde Wentworth and Olivia Orivil Hart Luce.
Born, July 30, 1922, Oakland, Maine.
They live in Oakland, Maine. No children.

Lela attended the schools in Oakland and Portland, Maine, and graduated from High School, in 1946.

Clarence graduated from Oakland High School in 1940. He is Foreman at the Cascade Woolen Mills. In World War II he served in the U. S. Army and saw action in the Aleutian Islands and in the Philippines. He was a Private First Class.

6. *Edmund Morrill Reed.*
Born, Dec. 15, 1933, Augusta, Maine.
Married, *Margaret Jean Gowell,* at Hallowell, Maine.
*Margaret Jean Gowel,* daug. of Parker Lewis and Usabel Whiteford Tait Gowell.
Born, Dec. 1, 1934, Augusta, Maine.
They live in Hallowell, Maine. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Victoria Jean Reed,* born, July 5, 1953, Gardiner, Maine.

Edmund graduated from Gardiner High School and Margaret from Hallowell High School. Edmund is employed by the Wild Life Service of the State of Maine.

*Children of Cora Louise Call Whitney and Frank Harden Whitney. Cora a daughter of Capt. William Goud Call and Annie Elizabeth Lawrence Call. Capt. Call a son of Clementine Reed Call and Alfred Timothy Call.*

1. *Agnes Vivia Whitney.*
Born, June 2, 1885, Richmond, Maine.
Married, *Everett Frank Gray,* Sept. 12, 1906, Lowell, Massachusetts.
*Everett Frank Gray,* son of Frank and Sarah E. Collinge Gray.
Born, Sept. 25, 1882, Lowell, Massachusetts.

They lived in Lowell, Massachusetts and Agnes lives, today, in the old Whitney homestead, South Chelmsford, Massachusetts. Their children: Richard Frank, Everett Whitney, Lawrence Nelson, Ruth Vivia.

Agnes and Everett both attended the grade schools in Lowell and Lowell High School. Everett graduated from Harvard University Business School. He was Treasurer of the Lowell Gas and Light Company for a number of years and for many years was Treasurer of Ludlow Manufacturing Company, in Boston. Later, he was Controller for Brown and Sharpe Company, Providence, Rhode Island. He is now retired. He served on many Committees of Harvard Business School, and also served on the Boston Zoning Committee.

Agnes and Everett were divorced, Jan. 31, 1931, Lowell, Massachusetts. Agnes has never married again but Everett, on Nov. 6, 1941, Winchester, Massachusetts, married:

*Lotta Leighton Cole,* daug. of Attawell and Mary Alice Orr Cole.
Born, 1887, Sussex, New Brunswick, Canada.
They live in Winchester, Massachusetts. No children.

2. *Maude Ethel Whitney.*
Born, Jan. 5, 1887, Richmond, Maine.
Died, May 8, 1931, South Chelmsford, Massachusetts. age, 44.
Buried Westlawn Cemetery, Lowell, Massachusetts.
Married, 1st, *Fenwick Marshall Umpleby,* Oct. 10, 1910, Lowell, Massachusetts.
*Fenwick Marshall Umpleby,* son of Fenwick and Frances Margaret Marshall Umpleby.
Born, Feb. 27, 1888, Bridgeport, Pennsylvania.
Died, Oct. 15, 1954, Hondo, California. age, 66.

They lived in Lowell, Dracut, Fitchburg, Sheldon Falls, Worcester, and then back to Lowell, all in Massachusetts. One child, Marshall Whitney.

Fenwick was a Printer and at the time of his death was Printer Foreman at the County Hospital for the Aged and Chronically Ill, at Hondo, California. He was a Lt. Commander in the Coast Guard Auxiliary and at his funeral Military Services and Masonic Services were held. He was interested in painting and did some fine work in both oils and colors.

The following was received from Lowell Technological Institute concerning Fenwick Umpleby, father of Fenwick Marshall Umpleby:

"Fenwick Umpleby, although not one of the original founders did join Lowell Textile School, in the early days of the school's history. He served as Head of the Design Department from Feb. 1897 to 1910.

His educational background is as follows:

Graduated from Victoria College, Leeds, England, in 1884, and Alliance Francoise, in Paris. He held several important positions in England, Canada, and the United States prior to his coming to L. T. I. He died Oct. 13, 1913."

Maude and Fenwick were divorced, 1922, Lowell, Massachusetts.

Maude married a 2nd time, Oct. 1, 1923, Lowell, Massachusetts, to:

*David Kelley.*

Born, June 27, 1880, Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

Died, Oct. 10, 1926, Lowell, Massachusetts. age, 46.

Buried Westlawn Cemetery, Lowell, Massachusetts.

No children. David was a Motorman on the Lowell Street Railway.

3. *Winnifred Grace Whitney.*

Born, Nov. 27, 1888, Lowell, Massachusetts.

Married, *Alderick Hector Fecteau,* June 15, 1914, Lowell, Massachusetts.

*Alderick Hector Fecteau,* son of Alexis Lewis and Nellie Langlois Fecteau.

Born, Apr. 14, 1887, Lowell, Massachusetts.

Died, Jan. 20, 1953, Carlisle, Massachusetts. age, 65.

Buried Pine Ridge Cemetery, Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

Their children: Dorothy Phyllis, Roland Whitney.

Winnifred and Alderick both attended the grade schools and High School, in Lowell. They lived for one year, following their marriage, in Lowell, and then moved to a Dairy and Market Garden Farm, in Carlisle, Massachusetts. Their home here was destroyed by fire and in 1924 they moved to another Fruit Farm, in Westford, Massachusetts. In 1943 they moved back to Carlisle and Alderick became Manager of a Cranberry Bog. Winnifred now lives in Lowell. At the time of his death Alderick and Winnifred were building a home at York, Maine, and planned to retire there in May of 1953. Alderick died suddenly the previous January.

The following was submitted by Winnifred:

"I can remember, as a young girl, the tall old grandfather

clock that stood in the hall of my grandfather, Capt. William Goud Call's home, in West Dresden, Maine. It must have burned at the time the old homestead was completely destroyed by fire, in December of 1938. As I remember the home it was situated on a small hill sloping down toward the Kennebec River and about two houses from the *"Court House"* and when my grandparents knew we were coming they would stand by the side of the house and wave to us as the boat went by to let us off at the Cedar Grove Landing.

Grandfather used to take my cousins and me out in a row-boat to *"take the waves"* kicked up by the *"Boston Boat"* as it went up or down the river. Also, I have ridden from Cedar Grove to Bath, Maine, on board the tug-boat *"Sequin,"* when it was commanded by my uncle Alfred William Call. Uncle Alfred later commanded the *"S. S. Boston"* of the New England Steamship Company. This was a large passenger ship and sailed between New York and Boston. I think I must have a little of the seafaring life in me as I love the water and whenever I rode into the Boston market with my husband he would take me down around Atlantic Avenue to the South Boston Pier to see the large ships loaded with bananas."

(Note: The *"S. S. Boston"* and her sister ship the *"S. S. New York"* served as troop ships during World War II and both were sunk by German submarines in the Irish Sea. WDP).

*Children of Herbert Melvin Call and Abbie Florence Paine Call. Herbert a son of Capt. William Goud Call and Annie Elizabeth Lawrence Call. Capt. Call a son of Clementine Reed Call and Alfred Timothy Call.*

1. *Alice Rogers Call.*
   Born, Aug. 30, 1896, Lowell, Massachusetts.
   Married, *Robert Lee Jackson,* Dec. 26, 1917, Dresden, Maine.
   *Robert Lee Jackson,* son of Levi and Minnie Florence Hathaway Jackson.
   Born, Feb. 13, 1894, Roxbury, Massachusetts.

They live in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. Their children: Carolyn Florence, Robert Lee, Jr.

Alice graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1915.

Robert graduated from Mechanic Arts High School, Boston, Massachusetts, in 1912. He is a Mechanical Engineer.

2. *Florence Louise Call.*
Born, Nov. 11, 1898, Lowell, Massachusetts.
Died, June 6, 1932, Gardiner, Maine. age, 33.
Married, *Harold Griffin Buker,* Sept. 28, 1924, New London, Connecticut.
*Harold Griffin Buker,* son of George William and Catherine Griffin Buker.
Born, Nov. 7, 1898, Gardiner, Maine.
Died, Dec. 21, 1952, Gardiner, Maine. age, 54.
Both buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Gardiner, Maine.

They lived in Gardiner, Maine. One child, a daughter: Loralie Louise.

Florence attended the grade schools in Dresden, Maine, and graduated from Bridge Academy, in Dresden.

Harold attended the grade schools in Dresden, Maine, and attended a Catholic School for Boys at Van Buren, Maine. He was a Shipfitter, by Trade.

3. *Leona Elizabeth Call.*
Born, Mar. 15, 1903, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Arthur James Siegars,* Sept. 11, 1927, Dresden, Maine.
*Arthur James Siegars,* son of Charles Henry and Vesta Perkins Lilly Siegars.
Born, Nov. 15, 1895, Dresden, Maine.
They live in West Dresden, Maine. They have one child:

(1). *Arlene Beverly Siegars.*
Born, Apr. 19, 1929, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Kenneth Morrice Swasey,* Sept. 5, 1948, Dresden. Maine.
*Kenneth Morrice Swazey,* son of Richard and Vira Brown Swazey.
Born, July 12, 1924, Bath, Maine.
They live in Dresden, Maine. One child:

(i). *Rebecca Louise Swazey,* born, May 19, 1952, Gardiner, Maine.

Arlene attended the Dresden, Maine, schools and is employed by the State of Maine.

Kenneth attended the Dresden schools and is employed at the Brunswick Naval Air Station, Brunswick, Maine.

Leona and Arthur both attended the Dresden schools. Arthur is employed by the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

(Arthur is a direct descendant of Mehitabel Reed Lilly and George Lilly and Mehitabel was a sister of Amos Reed, of this book).

Arthur had been married twice, before his marriage to Leona. He married first:

*Ethel Camelia Wilcox,* Dec. 3, 1913. Ethel was a daughter of Elmer B. Wilcox and Margaret Campbell Wilcox. There was one child by this marriage, a son. Arthur and Ethel were divorced, in Massachusetts. The Wilcox family lived in Newton, Massachusetts.

Arthur married, 2nd:

*Addie Durgan,* Dec. 29, 1917, Dresden, Maine. Addie a daughter of U. S. Durgan and Rose M. Curtis Durgan. They had one child: Erma Louise. Addie died in Dresden.

(1). *Erma Louise Siegars.*
Born, Aug. 9, 1919, Biddeford, Maine.
Married, *James Albert Carr,* Dresden, Maine.
*James Albert Carr.*
Born
Died, Mar. 1950, in California. (Accidentally drowned).
Their children:

(i). *James Albert Carr, Jr.,* born, Aug. 17, 1936, Dresden, Maine.
(ii). *Richard Arthur Carr,* born, Oct. 1, 1937, Dresden, Maine.
(iii). *Karl Joseph Carr,* born Jan. 16, 1939, Dresden, Maine.

Erma attended the Dresden schools. They moved, with their children, to California about 1940. James served in the U. S. Army in World War II and saw action in the Pacific Area of Operations.

4. *Lawrence Melvin Call.*
Born, Dec. 23, 1908, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Alice Margaret Tarbox,* July 19, 1954, St. Johnsbury, Vermont.
*Alice Margaret Tarbox,* daug. of Harry Augustus and Sarah Belle Adams Tarbox.
Born, Aug. 23, 1925, Millinocket, Maine.

They live in Cedar Grove, Maine (Dresden). Lawrence attended the Dresden school and is employed as a Pipefitter at the Bath Iron Works, Bath, Maine. Alice attended the schools in Madawaska, Maine.

5. *Pauline Doris Call.*
Born, Dec. 5, 1914, Dresden, Maine.

Not married. She attended the Dresden schools. She lives with her mother, in Dresden.

*Children of Capt. Alfred William Call and Bertha Mayers Call. Capt. Call a son of Capt. William Goud Call and Annie Elizabeth Lawrence Call. Capt. Call a son of Clementine Reed Call and Alfred Timothy Call.*

1. *Frances Elizabeth Call* (only child).
Born, May 23, 1909, Bath, Maine.
Married, *Ralph Earl Roberts,* July 14, 1931, Everett, Massachusetts.
*Ralph Earl Roberts,* son of William Benton and Julia Mugford Roberts.
Born, Dec. 10, 1910, Malden, Massachusetts.
They had the following children:

(1). *Son-unnamed,* born, Mar. 11, 1933 and died, Mar. 13, 1933, Everett, Massachusetts.

(2). *Carol Marjorie Roberts,* born July 21, 1935, Everett, Massachusetts.
Carol graduated from Wakefield High School, Wakefield, Massachusetts, in 1953.

Frances and Ralph were divorced, 1945. Frances lives in Lynnfield, Massachusetts. She attended Everett High School, Massachusetts.

*Children of Clara Ann Call Moody and George Hall Moody. Clara a daughter of Capt. William Goud Call and Annie Elizabeth Lawrence Call. Capt. Call a son of Clementine Reed Call and Alfred Timothy Call.*

1. *Cyde Wilson Moody.*
Born, Oct. 19, 1900, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Helen Gertrude Ellis,* Apr. 7, 1928, Gardiner, Maine.
*Helen Gertrude Ellis,* daug. of William Henry and Hattie May George Ellis.
Born, Nov. 30, 1902, Hallowell, Maine.

They live in Gardiner, Maine. No children. Clyde attended the schools in Dresden, Maine, and Bridge Academy. He is the Furnace

Business and Installs and Services Oil Burners. Helen attended the Schools in Hallowell, Maine.

2. *Mildred Vivia Moody.*
   Born, Aug. 3, 1905, Dresden, Maine.
   Married, *George Mason Whitney, Jr.,* June 6, 1923, Dresden, Maine.
   *George Mason Whitney, Jr.,* son of George Mason and Eva Belle Wilson Whitney.
   Born, Mar. 7, 1899, Jonesboro, Maine.

They live in South Portland, Maine. Their children: George Wilson, Robert Bruce.

Mildred attended the grade schools in Dresden, Maine, and Bridge Academy.

George attended the grade schools in Portland, Maine, and graduated from Deering High School, in Portland, in 1919. He is employed by the U. S. Post Office Department, in the Division of Railway Mail, between Boston, Massachusetts and Bangor, Maine.

*Children of Howard William Call and Blanch Leona Oliver Call. Howard a son of Capt. William Goud Call and Annie Eizabeth Lawrence Call. Capt. Call a son of Clementine Reed Call and Alfred Timothy Call.*

1. *Howard William Call, Jr.* (only child).
   Born, Sept. 15, 1899, Bath, Maine.
   Married, *Margaret Cecelia Gahagan,* Feb. 19, 1921, Lewiston, Maine.
   *Margaret Cecelia Gahagan,* daug. of Mathias James and Hannah Gertrude Fenney Gahagan.
   Born, Aug. 1, 1901, Lewiston, Maine.

They live in Cumberland, Maine. Their children: Mary Theresa, Margaret Celeste.

Howard, Jr. graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1919. (Worrall D. Prescott, compiler of this record, graduated in the same Class, at Morse, with Howard, Jr.) When at Morse, Howard, Jr. was a star athlete. He was on the football teams of 1917-18 and was a champion guard on the basketball team in 1918-19. He is in the Grocery and Hardware Business in Cumberland, Maine. He was elected to the Maine State House of Representatives, 1953-1956.

Margaret attended St. Patrick's Parochial School, Lewiston, Maine, and graduated from Lewiston High School.

*Children of Oscar Arlington Reed and Clara Ada Thomas Reed. Oscar a son of William Francis Reed and Ellen Frances Pushard Reed. William a son of William H. Reed and Sarah Rittal Reed.*

1. *Anne Ellen Reed* (only child).
   Born, Apr. 3, 1918, Brookline, Massachusetts.
   Married, *LeRoy Owen Holland,* Sept. 29, 1951, Watertown, Massachusetts.
   *LeRoy Owen Holland,* son of Wiley M. and Myrtle Owen Holland.
   Born, about 1924, New York City.

No children. Anne attended the schools in Brookline, and Watertown, Massachusetts. LeRoy is a Draftsman. He served in the U. S. Navy, in World War II.

*Children of Gladys Ellen Reed Castner and Col. Earl Linwood Castner. Gladys a daughter of William Francis Reed and Ellen Frances Pushard Reed. William a son of William H. Reed and Sarah Rittal Reed.*

1. *Shirley Reed Castner.*
   Born, Dec. 30, 1924, Bangor, Maine.
   Married, *John Henry Kenoyer,* June 13, 1948, Hammond Street Congregational Church, Bangor, Maine.
   *John Henry Kenoyer,* son of Henry Everett and Annie Florence Berry Kenoyer.
   Born, Apr. 2, 1922, West Point, Iowa.
   They live in Falls Church, Virginia. Their children:

   (1.) *Janet Ellen Kenoyer,* born Mar. 27, 1949, Washington, D. C.
   (2). *Galen John Kenoyer,* born Feb. 11, 1951, Washington, D. C.
   (3). *Marilyn Sue Kenoyer,* born Mar. 7, 1954, Washington, D. C.

Shirley graduated from Bangor High School, in 1943, and from the University of Maine, in 1947, with Honors. While at the U. of M. she was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Kappa Phi. From graduation until her marriage she was Teen-Age Director at the Y.W.C.A., Holyoke, Massachusetts.

John graduated from Erskine Academy, Windsor, Maine, in 1939; attended William Penn College, and graduated from the Univer-

sity of Maine, in 1947. He is a Special Agent for the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C. In World War II John enlisted in the U. S. Air Force, Feb. 1943. Received pilot's wings and was Commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant, Mar. 13, 1944. Served as pilot instructor of B-24's and B-29's, in Alabama and Colorado. Commissioned a 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 1945. Released from active duty, Nov. 14, 1945.

2. *Gloria Patricia Castner.*
   Born, Apr. 9, 1926, Bangor, Maine.
   Married, *Billy Joe Evans,* Sept. 25, 1950, Arlington, Virginia.
   *Billy Joe Evans,* son of Shelby Jackson and Ivy Pearl Payton Evans.
   Born, Nov. 1, 1922, Dallas, Texas.
   They live in Little Rock, Arkansas. One child, a son:

   (1). *Gary Alan Evans,* born, Aug. 31, 1953, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Gloria graduated from Bangor High School, in 1944; from the University of Maine, in 1948; and from Elliot Business College, Shreveport, Louisiana, in 1951. After her college graduation she accepted a position with the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company as a Service Representative, Bangor, Maine, from Sept. 1948 to Sept. 1950. From Dec. 1951 to July 1952 she worked as a Clerk-Typist for the Veterans Administration, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Billy graduated from Amarillo High School, Amarillo, Texas, in 1941, and graduated from Western Radio Institute, Los Angeles, California, in 1947. He is now C.A.A. Air Traffic Controller at Adams Field, Little Rock, Arkansas. In World War II he served in the U. S. Air Force. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1941. Stationed at Baffin Island in the Arctic, and the Azores in the Atlantic Ocean. Honorably discharged as a Technical Sergeant, Nov. 30, 1945.

3. *Richard Edwin Castner.*
   Born, Apr. 14, 1931, Bangor, Maine.

Not married. He graduated from Bangor High School, in 1949, and graduated from the Maritime Academy, Castine, Maine, in 1952, with the rank of Ensign. Commissioned in the U. S. Naval Reserves. He served as 3rd Officer on a freighter until Mar. 1953, when he

was called to active service in the U. S. Navy. He was assigned to the USS NEWMAN K. PERRY (DDR 883), as Gunnery Officer. He was promoted to Lt. (JG), in Dec. of 1953. Released from active duty, Mar. 1955. He is now employed by the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, in the Engineering Department.

*Children of Chester Arthur Call and his first wife Winnifred May Curtis Call. Chester a son of Capt. Eugene Augustus Call and Ella Maria Crosby Call. Eugene a son of Helen Louisa Reed Call and Edward H. Call.*

1. *Raymond Chester Call.*
   Born, June 23, 1915, Richmond, Maine.
   Married, *Eleanor Allard,* Nov. 22, 1944, Newcastle, Maine.
   *Eleanor Allard,* daug. of Bert and Annie Florence Preble Allard.
   Born, Nov. 24, 1917, Richmond, Maine.
   They live in Richmond, Maine. One child, a daughter:

   (1). *Robena Eleanor Call,* born, Nov. 29, 1945, Richmond, Maine.

Raymond and Eleanor both attended the grade schools in Richmond, Maine, and Richmond High School. Raymond is employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine. He enlisted in the U. S. Army, Sept. 7, 1940, 8th Coast Artillery. Later, he was with the 240th Coast Artillery Harbor Defense, Portland, Maine. He was a Staff Sergeant and was Master of an Army "L" boat. He was discharged Nov. 28, 1945. Served 5 years, 2 months, and 21 days, all in the U. S. A. He has the American Defense Medal and Expert Gunners Medal; Good Conduct Medal; World War II Victory Medal.

2. *Natalie Call.*
   Born, Mar. 19, 1921, Richmond, Maine.
   Married, *Thomas E. Donnelly,* Oct. 17, 1944.
   No children.

Natalie attended the grade schools in Richmond, Maine, and Richmond High School. She and Thomas were divorced and Natalie lives, today, in Mount Vernon, New York.

*End of Sixth Generation.*

**********

## SEVENTH GENERATION

*Children of Edwin Milo Reed and Helen Marie Ahlberg Reed. Edwin a son of Walter Edward Reed and Ellen Elizabeth Cordick Reed. Walter a son of Lewellyn Reed and Charlotte Mereck Lane Reed.*

1. *Drusilla Reed.*
   Born, Sept. 16, 1916, Lowell, Massachusetts.
   Married, *Howard Leslie Hartley,* Feb. 15, 1940, Lowell, Massachusetts.
   *Howard Leslie Hartley,* son of Thomas and Evelyn Smith Hartley.
   Born, Apr. 11, 1907, Brooklyn, New York.
   They live in Lowell, Massachusetts. One child, a son:

   (1). *Howard Smith Hartley,* born, June 1, 1941, Lowell, Massachusetts.

Drusilla graduated from Lowell High School, in 1933. From graduation until her marriage she was employed by the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, as a Telephone Operator, in Lowell.

Howard attended the public schools in Brooklyn, New York; Mitchell School, Billerica, Massachusetts; and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. He is in the Automobile Business, in Lowell.

2. *Erma Louise Reed.*
   Born, May 17, 1918, Lowell, Massachusetts.
   Married, *Harry Raymond Donovan,* Oct. 17, 1942, Lynn Massachusetts.
   *Harry Raymond Donovan,* son of William and Irene Wheeler Donovan.
   Born, Dec. 4, 1916, Lynn, Massachusetts.
   They live in Lowell, Massachusetts. One child, a son:

   (1). *Harry Reed Donovan,* born, Dec. 12, 1947, Lowell, Massachusetts.

Erma graduated from Lowell High School, in 1939. From graduation until her marriage she was employed by the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, in Lowell, as a Telephone Operator.

Harry attended the schools in Lynn, Massachusetts. He is an Agent for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. During World War II he served in the U. S. Navy. He entered the Navy, June

15, 1942, and was discharged, Nov. 5, 1945. He was Specialist Registered Publication Officer, 2nd Class. He spent 22 months at Ulithi, an Island in the Pacific Ocean where the U. S. Fleet had a Task Group Anchorage, and where Battle-Damage Repairs were made. The remainder of his service in the Navy was spent at Shoemaker, California, and Boston, Massachusetts.

3. *Barbara Elizabeth Reed.*
Born, June 18, 1920, Lowell, Massachusetts.
Married, *Willis Alfred Clark, Jr.,* July 26, 1941, Lowell, Massachusetts.
*Willis Alfred Clark, Jr.,* son of Willis Alfred and Amanda Richardson Clark.
Born, Oct. 13, 1921, Massachusetts.
They live in Lowell, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Nancy Lee Clark,* born June 5, 1942, Lowell, Massachusetts.

(2). *Willis Alfred Clark III,* born, Mar. 25, 1951, Lowell, Massachusetts.

Barbara graduated from Lowell High School. She also attended Commercial College. Prior to her marriage she was employed by Fred Church Insurance Company, in Lowell.

Willis attended the grade schools in Lowell and Lowell High School. He is Foreman for the Lowell Gas Company. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, Jan. 21, 1944, and was discharged Dec. 17, 1945, as a Second Class Gunner's Mate. He served in the South Atlantic and the Pacific and was aboard the USS NEW YORK and the USS WALTER E. WANN (DE-412). He was awarded the American Theater Ribbon; the Asiatic-Pacific Area Ribbon, with three Bronze Stars; and the Philippine Liberation Ribbon, with Two Bronze Stars.

4. *E. Howard Reed,* does not use first name, of Edwin.
Born, Nov. 2, 1924, Lowell, Massachusetts.
Married, *Joan Harding Dale,* Dec. 1, 1951, Billerica, Massachusetts.
*Joan Harding Dale,* daug. of Harold John and Mercia Connell Dale.
Born, Aug. 25, 1931, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
They live in Dracut, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Douglas Howard Reed,* born, Oct. 27, 1952, Lowell, Massachusetts.

(2). *Robert Allen Reed,* born, Dec. 29, 1953, Lowell, Massachusetts.

(3). *Richard Dale Reed,* born, Aug. 27, 1955, Lowell, Massachusetts.

Howard was given his Diploma, at Lowell High School, when he joined the U. S. Navy, Apr. 19, 1943, He was discharged Jan. 1, 1946. He served on board the USS NEW YORK, the USS SPRINGFIELD, and the USS SAN FRANCISCO. He was overseas most of the time of his service in the Navy. He has the World War II Victory Medal; American Theater Medal; Asiatic-Pacific Medal, with Five Stars; Philippine Liberation Medal; and European-African Theater Medal. He is employed by the Lowell Gas Company.

Joan attended the grade schools in Billerica, Massachusetts, and Chelmsford High School, Chelmsford, Massachusetts. (Rev. Harold J. Dale, D.D., of Billerica, is Joan's grandfather).

*Children of Rosella Skeele Latson Jessen and Christopher Bernhardt Jessen. Rosella a daughter of Esmerelda Reed Latson and Erastus Van Vleete Latson. Esmerelda a daughter of Llewellyn Reed and his first wife Charlotte Lane Reed.*

1. *Evelyn Joan Jessen.*
Born, Aug. 8, 1909, Petaluma, California.
Married, *Ellsworth Leroy William Jonathan Bean,* Sept. 27, 1929, Sacramento, California.
*Ellsworth Leroy William Jonathan Bean,* son of William Ernest and Bertha Lena Longfellow Bean.
Born, Aug. 7, 1909, Anacortes, Washington.
They live in Petaluma, California. Their children:

(1). *Joan Emily Bean.*
Born, Oct. 7, 1934, Petaluma, California.
Married, *Gerald Mark Bockting,* Aug. 22, 1954, Petaluma, California.
*Gerald Mark Bockting,* son of Frank Mark and Chonita Mary (Herman) Bockting Barsotti. (Chonita married, 2nd, Gino Barsotti).
Born, Mar. 23, 1931, Taft, California.
They live in Petaluma, California.
John and Gerald both attended the schools in Petaluma, Cali-

fornia. Gerald is Assistant Printer on the *"Petaluma Argus Courier."*

(2). *Leroy Ellsworth Bean.*
Born, Jan. 31, 1937, Petaluma, California.
He attended the schools in Petaluma.

Evelyn attended the schools in Petaluma; State Teachers College, San Francisco; and Humboldt State College, Arcata Humboldt Co. California.

Ellsworth attended the schools in Petaluma and Santa Rosa Junior College. He is in the Insurance Business, in Petaluma. He served in the U. S. Coast Guard, during World War II, C.B.M., 1943-1944.

Jonathan E. Longfellow, father of Bertha Lena (Longfellow) Bean, was a 2nd cousin of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Jonathan was born, Oct. 22, 1846; Died, Apr. 11, 1923. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, Company D., 21st Missouri Volunteers.

2. *Grace Esmerelda Jessen.*
Born, May 5, 1914, Petaluma, California.
Married, *Russell Feliz,* Oct. 2, 1937, Petaluma, California.
*Russell Feliz,* son of Carlos Dionicio Jose Feliz and Emma Josephine Anderson Feliz.
Born, Feb. 25, 1913, Petaluma, California.
They live in Petaluma, California. Their children:

(1). *Judy Grace Feliz,* born, July 12, 1942, Petaluma, California.

(2). *Linda La Verne Feliz,* born, Aug. 20, 1944, Petaluma, California.

Grace and Russell both attended the schools in Petaluma.

Russell is a Printer on the Newspaper, "Argus," in Petaluma. He is also in the Real Estate and Insurance Business. (Has the nickname of *"Bud."*)

3. *Ruth Catherine Jessen.*
Born, Nov. 3, 1920, Petaluma, California.
Married, *Rev. John David Everett,* Apr. 5, 1942, Long Beach, California.
*Rev. John David Everett,* son of James Henry and Annie Pauline Rockhold Everett.
Born, July 17, 1916, Sparkman, Arkansas.
They live in Glendale, Arizona. Their children:

(1). *John David Everett, Jr.,* born, May 4, 1943, Long Beach, California.
(2). *Richard Wayne Everett,* born, Oct. 8, 1944, Long Beach, California.
(3). *Donald Paul Everett,* born, Mar. 26, 1948, Long Beach, California.
(4). *Marjorie Lee Everett,* born, Mar. 24, 1953, El Dorado, Arkansas.
(5). *James Clyde Everett,* born, Nov. 15, 1954, El Dorado, Arkansas.

Ruth attended the schools in Petaluma, California, and Pacific Bible Seminary, Long Beach, California.

Rev. Everett attended the schools in Camden, Arkansas, and the Pacific Bible Seminary. He served in the Church of Christ (Christian) in Willowbrook, California, and in Lovington, New Mexico. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, as a Painter, 3rd Class, in June of 1942 and was sent to Bombardier School; completed training and served overseas during World War II. He received a Medical Discharge in Aug. 1943. In May, of 1949, he left Lovington, New Mexico, and the preaching profession because of his health and went to El Dorado, Arkansas with his family and became a Painting Contractor. In Sept. 1955 he moved to Glendale, Arizona, where he carries on his Painting Contracting.

4. *David Christopher Jessen.*
Born, Aug. 3, 1926, Petaluma, California.
Died, May 14, 1939, Petaluma, California. age, 12.

*Children of Hazel Merle Latson Quigg and Charles Michael Quigg. Hazel a daughter of Esmerelda Reed Latson and Erastus Van Vleete Latson. Esmerelda a daughter of Llewellyn Reed and his first wife Charlotte Lane Reed.*

1. *Leslie Charles Quigg.*
Born, Apr. 24, 1919, Petaluma, California.
Married, *Betty Frances Santee,* Oct. 18, 1946, Santa Barbara, California.
*Betty Frances Santee,* daug. of Floyd George and Frances Willard Tissue Santee.
Born, June 16, 1927, Los Angeles, California.

They live in Sun Valley, California. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Linda Frances Quigg,* born, Mar. 7, 1950, San Luis Obispo, California.

Leslie graduated from Petaluma High School and California State Polytechnic College. He is an Aircraft Engineer (Research) for Lockheed Aircraft Corporation. He served in the U. S. Air Force for two years during World War II.

Betty graduated from John Marshall High School, Los Angeles, California. She is, at the present time, attending classes at U.C.L.A., and is Majoring in Art.

Betty's parents are prominent in Real Estate and Development in California.

2. *Kenneth Reed Quigg.*
Born, July 30, 1920, Petaluma, California.
Married, *Janiece Malone,* May 24, 1952, Wichita, Kansas.
*Janiece Malone,* daug. of Burton Franklin and Okla Durham Malone.
Born, Mar. 24, 1925, Denver, Colorado.
They live in San Diego, California. Their children:

(1). *Daniel Burton Quigg,* born, July 23, 1953, Tucson, Arizona.
(2). *Timothy Michael Quigg,* born, Jan. 17, 1955, Tucson, Arizona.

Kenneth graduated from Petaluma High School and from California State Polytechnic College. He is an Electronic Engineer with the Sperry Gyroscope Company. In World War II he served in the U. S. Army Air Force, from Oct. 30, 1942, to Oct. 31, 1945. Two years of this time he was stationed in England. He was a Technical Sergeant when discharged.

Janiece attended Missouri State College; Institute of Logopedics, Wichita University; and Los Angeles State College.

*Children of Geneva Lucille Latson Blakely and Edgar Guard Blakely. Geneva a daughter of Esmerelda Reed Latson and Erastus Van Vleete Latson. Esmerelda a daughter of Llewellyn Reed and his first wife Charlotte Lane Reed.*

1. *Leonard Edgar Blakely.*
Born, Jan. 19, 1915, Petaluma, California.

Married, *Barbara Marion Frost,* June 5, 1937, Sausalito, California.

*Barbara Marion Frost,* daug. of Robert Henry and Edna Mae Willis Frost.

Born, Sept. 8, 1916, San Francisco, California.

They live in Sausalito, California. Their children:

(1). *Sue Ann Blakely,* born, July 7, 1941, San Francisco, California.

(2). *Leslie Jean Blakely,* born, Nov. 16, 1943, San Francisco, California.

Leonard attended the schools in Sausalito and Tamalpais High School. He also attended the College of Marin at Kentfield, California. He is Assistant Cashier at the American Trust Company, in San Francisco. Barbara attended the same schools as Leonard.

2. *Donald Allen Blakely.*

Born, June 27, 1921, San Francisco, California.

Died, July 27, 1939, San Francisco, California. age, 18.

Donald attended the grade schools in Mill Valley and Sausalito, California, and Sausalito High School.

*Children of Leah Rosezella Reed Schmidt and John Henry Schmidt. Leah a daughter of Charles Francis Reed and Ida Belle Conover Reed. Charles a son of Llewellyn Reed and his second wife Amanda Stark Reed.*

1. *John Norbert Schmidt.*

Born, May 19, 1929, Potlatch, Idaho.

Married, *Dallas E. Marshall,* May 20, 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.

*Dallas E. Marshall,* daug. of William Lewis and Sarah Emery Otteson Marshall.

Born, Mar. 7, 1926, Huntington, Utah.

They live in Spokane, Washington. Their children:

(1). *Randall Alan Schmidt,* born, June 24, 1951, Spokane, Washington.

(2). *Sharon Lee Schmidt,* born, Sept. 19, 1952, Spokane, Washington.

(3). *Karen Lynn Schmidt,* born (twin of Sharon.)

John attended the grade schools in Potlatch, Idaho, and Gonzaga and Roger High Schools, in Spokane, Washington. He is employed as a Truck Driver for the West Coast Freight Lines.

Dallas attended grade school and North Emery High School, in Huntington, Utah.

2. *Vincent Charles Schmidt.*
Born, Jan. 5, 1932, Potlatch, Idaho.
Married, *Mary Magdalen Bauer,* Aug. 4, 1951, Spokane, Washington.
*Mary Magdalen Bauer,* daug. of John Michael and Frances Mary Weiber Bauer.
Born, Aug. 18, 1930, Colton, Washington.
They live in Spokane, Washington. Their children:

(1). *Robert James Schmidt,* born, Aug. 28, 1952, Spokane, Washington.

(2). *Kathleen Ann Schmidt,* born. Jan. 14, 1955, Spokane, Washington.

Vincent attended the grade schools in Potlatch, Idaho, and Spokane, Washington, and graduated from Gonzaga High School, Spokane, Washington, in 1950. He is employed as a Truck Driver for the West Coast Freight Lines.

Mary attended St. Gall's school at Colton and graduated from Holy Names High School, in 1948, in Spokane.

3. *Gerald Adrian Schmidt.*
Born, Nov. 17, 1934, Potlatch, Idaho.
Married, *Nancy Lou Flannigan,* Aug. 21, 1954, Spokane, Washington.
*Nancy Lou Flannigan,* daug. of John Earl and Celeste Lucille Heaverlo Flannigan.
Born, Aug. 11, 1932, Yakima, Washington.
They live in Spokane, Washington. One child, a son:

(1). *Richard Douglas Schmidt,* born, July 10, 1955, Spokane, Washington.

Gerald attended the grade schools in Potlatch, Idaho, and St. Aloysius grade school in Spokane; and Gonzaga and North Central

High Schools, in Spokane. He is employed as a Service Station Attendant for Phillips Petroleum Company.

Nancy attended Madison and McKinley grade schools, Yakima, Washington; Garfield and St. Aloysius grade schools, in Spokane; and graduated from Holy Names Academy, in 1950.

4. *Teresa Ann Rosezella Schmidt.*
Born, July 8, 1937, Potlatch, Idaho.

She attended grade school in Potlatch, Idaho; St. Aloysius grade school; and graduated from Holy Names Academy, in 1955. She is employed at Spokane Eastern Bank.

*Children of Peter Milo Bradstreet and his first wife Annie Lou Jackson Bradstreet. Peter a son of Leslie Waters Bradstreet and Clara Louise Kimball Bradstreet. Leslie a son of Delia Ann Reed Bradstreet and Charles Edwin Bradstreet, Jr.*

1. *Thelma Evelyn Bradstreet* (only child).
Born, May 29, 1907, Randolph, Maine.
Married, *William Greenfield Bowie,* Dec. 13, 1930, Gardiner, Maine.
*William Greenfield Bowie,* son of Joseph Henry and Charlotte Ann Hill Bowie.
Born, Jan. 29, 1908, Boston, Massachusetts.
They live in Gardiner, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Leon Greenfield Bowie,* born, Jan. 18, 1934, Gardiner, Maine.
(2). *William Bradstreet Bowie,* born, Dec. 1, 1939, Gardiner, Maine.
(3). *Douglas Franklin Bowie,* born, July 8, 1942, Boston, Massachusetts.
(4). *Carol Jean Bowie,* born, Dec. 23, 1946, Gardiner, Maine.

Thelma attended the grade schools in Gardiner, Maine; and graduated from Gardiner High School.

William attended the schools in West Gardiner, Gardiner, and Gates Business College, Augusta, Maine. He owns his own business, *"The Sherwood Donut Shops"* located in Gardiner, Maine, and Blaine, Maine. Previously located in Brockton, Massachusetts; Whitman, Massachusetts; and Binghamton, New York.

*Children of Eugenia Edna Bradstreet Marrow and Ward Sumner Marrow. Eugenia a daughter of Leslie Waters Bradstreet and Clara Louise Kimball Bradstreet. Leslie a son of Delia Ann Reed Bradstreet and Charles Edwin Bradstreet, Jr.*

1. *Irene Bradstreet Marrow.*
   Born, Nov. 4, 1911, West Gardiner, Maine.
   Married, *Kenneth Eugene Harlow,* Aug. 27, 1934, Gardiner, Maine.
   *Kenneth Eugene Harlow,* son of Harvey Eugene and Florence Ida Fogg Harlow.
   Born, Aug. 22, 1909, South Gardiner, Maine.

They live in Waterford, Connecticut, RFD No. 3. They have one child, a son:

(1). *Keith Eugene Harlow,* born, Jan. 31, 1937, Gardiner, Maine. He attended the grade schools in Randolph, Maine; Traip Academy, Kittery, Maine; graduated from New London High School; New London, Connecticut, in 1955. He is now in the U. S. Naval Reserve, New London Submarine Base, New London, Connecticut.

Irene attended the grade schools in Randolph, Maine, and Gardiner High School, Gardiner, Maine.

Kenneth attended the grade schools in South Gardiner, Maine, and Gardiner High School. He is a Radio and Television Technician.

2. *Gayland Whitman Marrow.*
   Born, May 21, 1913, West Gardiner, Maine.
   Married, 1st, *Lois Delia Allyn,* June 30, 1934, Freeport, Maine.
   *Lois Delia Allyn,* daug. of Edgar Pitkin and Marion Carey Allyn.
   Born, May 24, 1919, Dresden, Maine.
   One child, a son:

(1). *Norman Filmore Marrow,* born, Feb. 2, 1935, Randolph, Maine.
He attended the grade schools in Pittston, Maine, and Gardiner High School. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, Aug. 27, 1955.

Gayland attended the grade schools in Randolph, Maine, and Gardiner High School. He is a General Contractor, in Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting and the Wood Business.

Lois attended Grade schools in Pittston and Gardiner High School. Lois and Gayland were divorced, in 1940. Gayland married a second time, Oct. 5, 1946, Salisbury, Massachusetts, to:

*Frances Alberta (Braley) Cline.*
Born, Mar. 7, 1914, Plaistow, New Hampshire.
No children. They live in Portland, Maine.

Frances attended school in Freemont, New Hampshire; Lowell, Massachusetts; and attended night school in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Frances had been previously married to:

Norman Alexander Cline. They were married in Freemont, New Hampshire, July 24, 1937 and divorced in 1938 or 1939, Dover, New Hampshire. No children.

*Children of Hazel Eltheria Bradstreet Spear and Ernest William Spear. Hazel a daughter of Leslie Waters Bradstreet and Clara Louise Kimball Bradstreet. Leslie a son of Delia Ann Reed Bradstreet and Charles Edwin Bradstreet, Jr.*

1. *Donald Chester Spear.*
Born, May 24, 1909, Randolph, Maine.
Married, 1st, *Hilda Esther Lancaster,* Sept. 1, 1938, Randolph, Maine.
*Hilda Esther Lancaster,* daug. of Wallace Henry and Esther Victoria Thulen Lancaster.
Born, June 2, 1918, Gardiner, Maine.
They lived in Gardiner, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Donna Jean Spear,* born, Mar. 17, 1941, Gardiner, Maine.
(2). *Leatrice Irene Spear,* born, Mar. 31, 1944, Gardiner, Maine.

Donald attended the schools in Gardiner, Maine. He is a Shoemaker.

Hilda attended the schools in Pittston, Maine, and Gardiner High School.

Donald and Hilda were divorced, June 1945, Gardiner, Maine. Donald married a second time, Apr. 2, 1954, Randolph, Maine, to:

*Charlena Belle Ware,* daug. of Charles Ernest and Gladys Lottie Pierce Ware.
Born, Nov. 1, 1924, Gardiner, Maine.

No children. Charlena attended the grade schools in Gardiner and graduated from Gardiner High School.

2. *Marion Agnes Spear.*
Born, June 2, 1911, Gardiner, Maine.
Married, *Leo Anson Purington,* Apr. 4, 1931, Gardiner, Maine.
*Leo Anson Purington,* son of Fred and Ada Colfer Purington.
Born, Dec. 11, 1910, Hallowell, Maine.
They live in Gardiner, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Richard Alfred Purington,* born, Sept. 22, 1931, Gardiner, Maine.
He served in the U. S. Army, from Aug. 6, 1952 to May 7, 1954. 1½ years of this time was spent in Korea.

(2). *Theodore Allen Purington,* born, Apr. 27, 1933, Gardiner, Maine.
He is in the U. S. Army and is now stationed at Fort Eustis, Virginia.

(3). *Robert Lincoln Purington.*
Born, Feb. 12, 1935, Gardiner, Maine.
Married, *Sandra Beryl Davis,* Nov. 19, 1954, Gardiner, Maine.
*Sandra Beryl Davis,* daug. of Joseph Pinkham and Marion Randall Davis.
Born, Oct. 20, 1935, Gardiner, Maine.
They live in Gardiner, Maine. One child, a son:

(i). *Robert Lincoln Purington, Jr.,* born, May 28, 1955, Augusta, Maine.
Robert and Sandra both attended the grade schools in Gardiner, Maine, and Gardiner High School. Robert is employed by the Fogge Transportation Company.

(4). *Rita Louise Purington,* born, Aug. 2, 1939, Gardiner, Maine.

(5). *Gary Leo Purington,* born, May 20, 1944, Augusta, Maine.

(6). *Leo Thomas Purington,* born, Oct. 15, 1949, Gardiner, Maine.

(7). *John Ernest Purington,* born, June 23, 1954, Gardiner, Maine.

Marion attended the grade schools in Gardiner and Gardiner High School.

Leo attended the schools in Hallowell and Manchester, Maine. He is employed by a Demolition Firm and travels in various parts of Maine doing work for this company. He also raises Market Broilers.

*Children of James Edwin Bradstreet and his first wife Alice Smith Bradstreet. James a son of Harry William Bradstreet and Cora Belle Brown Bradstreet. Harry a son of Delia Ann Reed Bradstreet and Charles Edwin Bradstreet, Jr.*

1. *Kenneth Edwin Bradstreet.*
   Born, Mar. 23, 1921, Pittston, Maine.
   Married, *Mary Anna Palmer,* Dec. 18, 1943, Norfolk, Virginia.
   *Mary Anna Palmer,* daug. of Myron Lloyd and Dorothy Kensell Palmer.
   Born, Dec. 4, 1922, Whitefield, Maine.
   They live in West Gardiner, Maine. Their children:

   (1). *Theodore Edwin Bradstreet,* born, Oct. 3, 1946, Augusta, Maine.
   (2). *Kenneth Edwin Bradstreet,* born, Mar. 24, 1948, Augusta, Maine.
   (3). *Robert Edward Bradstreet,* born, Oct. 28, 1952, Augusta, Maine.
   (4). *Myra Pamela Bradstreet,* born, June 1, 1955, Augusta, Maine.

Kenneth attended Bridge Academy, Dresden, Maine; Cony High School, Augusta, Maine; and Kent's Hill Seminary. He also attended Aero Industries Technical Institute, California. He is Clerk-Typist for the Maine State Police Department. He was in the U. S. Maritime Service, from Apr. 1943 to Apr. 1944, and was discharged as a Yeoman, 1st Class. He served as a Fireman and Water Tender in the U. S. Merchant Marine, from April of 1944 to Apr. of 1946.

Mary attended high school in Amesbury, Massachusetts; Whitefield High School, Whitefield, Maine; Wiscasset Academy, Wiscasset, Maine; and graduated from Corning Free Academy, Corning, New York.

*Children of James Edwin Bradstreet and his second wife Beatrice Rosetta Gordon Bradstreet*

2. *James Edwin Bradstreet, Jr.*
   Born, Nov. 14, 1935, Gardiner, Maine.
   Married, *Constance Arlene Poulin,* Apr. 17, 1954, Augusta, Maine.
   *Constance Arlene Poulin,* daug. of Roland Emile and Nellie Roy Poulin.

Born, May 2, 1935, Augusta, Maine.
They live in Augusta, Maine.

James attended grade school in Augusta and Cony High School, Augusta. He was active in all sports while at Cony and was an outstanding first baseman on the Baseball Team. He was center and forward on the Basektball Team. He is employed as Dairy Man for the A. & P. Grocery Company, in Augusta.

Constance attended Sacred Heart Academy and St. Joseph's School, in Jackman, Maine.

3. *Richard William Bradstreet,* born, Apr. 25, 1946, Augusta, Maine.
He is attending Lincoln School, in Augusta.

*Children of Elliot Peaslee Reed and Hester Phyllis Jones Reed. Elliot a son of Ernest Plummer Reed and Inez Maud Peaslee Reed. Ernest a son of Frank Augustus Reed and Georgia Etta Plummer Reed.*

1. *Ann Hestor Reed.*
Born, June 20, 1935, Gardiner, Maine.
Married, *Albert Everett Barry,* Dec. 11, 1954, Hallowell, Maine.
*Albert Everett Barry,* son of Everett Charles and Stella Mary Millitt Barry.
Born, Oct. 21, 1935, Farmingdale, Maine.

Ann graduated from Gardiner High School, in 1953. Albert attended the grade schools in Farmingdale, Maine, and Gardiner High School. He is a Construction Worker.

2. *Sylvia Lois Reed.*
Born, June 14, 1936, Gardiner, Maine.
Married, *Donald Irving Clough,* Nov. 11, 1954, Augusta, Maine.
*Donald Irving Clough,* son of Irving Melvin and Elizabeth Emma Starbord Clough.
Born, Apr. 19, 1931, Augusta, Maine.
They live in Winthrop, Maine.

Sylvia graduated from Gardiner High School in 1952 and Donald graduated from Hallowell High School, Hallowell, Maine, in 1949. He is Foreman for the Sargent Construction Company. He enlisted in the U. S. Army, July 10, 1952 and was discharged, June 18, 1954. He saw service in Korea.

3. *Joanne Eleanor Reed.*
Born, Dec. 11, 1942, Gardiner, Maine.
She attends school in West Gardiner.

*Children of Agnes Vivia Whitney Gray and Everett Frank Gray. Agnes a daughter of Cora Louise Call Whitney and Frank Harden Whitney. Cora a daughter of Capt. William Goud Call and Annie Elizabeth Lawrence Call.*

1. *Richard Frank Gray.*
Born, Sept. 28, 1907, Lowell, Massachusetts.
Married, *Vera Elaine Lewis,* June 29, 1935, Medford, Massachusetts.
*Vera Elaine Lewis,* daug. of Winslow and Della Edna Lang Lewis.
Born, Oct. 23, 1910, West Roxbury, Massachusetts.
They live in Manchester, Connecticut. Their children:

(1). *Richard Everett Gray,* born, Nov. 25, 1947, Springfield, Massachusetts.
(2). *Marilyn Dell Gray,* born, Jan. 18, 1951, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Richard graduated from Lowell High School, in 1925; attended Norwich University; and took Special Courses at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is Senior Safety Engineer of Liberty Mutual Insurance Company, Hartford, Connecticut. He is a former member of the First Corps of Cadets, Boston; Governor's Guard, which is also known as the 211th Coast Artillery, Anti-Aircraft, Massachusetts, National Guard. At start of World War II he was discharged under a blanket order to discharge all married men under a certain rank. Richard tried, in spite of this order, to remain in the Guard, but to no avail. He has been a Civil Defense Director in the town of Lunenburg but resigned from this post when transferred to Hartford, Connecticut in the summer of 1955. He is active in the Red Cross and other charitable causes and is a 32nd Degree Mason and a member of the Charles W. Moore Masonic Lodge in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Vera attended the grade schools in Everett and Somerville, Massachusetts and graduated from Somerville High School.

2. *Everett Whitney Gray.*
Born, June 14, 1909, Lowell, Massachusetts.

Married, *Florence Elizabeth Parker Chippindale,* Nov. 11, 1939, Lowell, Massachusetts.

*Florence Elizabeth Parker Chippindale,* daug. of Ernest Waterworth and Louise Parker Chippindale.

Born, Dec. 8, 1910, Lowell, Massachusetts.

They live in Winchester, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Parker Whitney Gray,* born, Apr. 1, 1943, Winchester, Massachusetts.

(2). *Lucinda Gray,* born, Sept. 23, 1949, Winchester, Massachusetts.

Everett graduated from Lowell High School, in 1929; from Cushing Academy, in 1930; Colby College, in 1935; and attended Extra Sessions at Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration, during 1935. He is Insurance Expense Analyst for the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd., and was formerly Investment Analyst for this same company.

Florence graduated from Lowell High School, in 1928, and from Lesley School (College), Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1930.

3. *Lawrence Nelson Gray.*

Born, Sept. 8, 1910, Lowell, Massachusetts.

Married, *Violet Marilyn Lundgren,* Aug. 5, 1939, Lowell, Massachusetts.

*Violet Marilyn Lundgren,* daug. of Ernest Fritzof and Constance Lawson Lundgren.

Born, Jan. 15, 1910, Lowell, Massachusetts.

They live in Augusta, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Constance Vivia Gray,* born, Mar. 20, 1943, Winchester, Massachusetts.

(2). *Sandra Nelson Gray,* born, Dec. 9, 1944, Winchester, Massachusetts.

(3). *Sabra Jean Gray,* born, Jan. 28, 1951, Augusta, Maine.

Lawrence graduated from Lowell High School, in 1929; Cushing Academy, in 1930; and attended Colby College for three years. He also attended the Bentley School of Accounting, in Boston, for two years. He has been Sales Representative for Lever Brothers, since 1937, except for the time the served in the U. S. Army. During World War II he saw service, in the Army, in the European Theater of Operations. He received the following Citations: Unit Croix de Guerre

Avec Palme; European, African Campaign Ribbon; Middle Eastern Theater Campaign Ribbon with four Bronze Stars; Arrowhead for D-Day Operation; Victory Medal; Good Conduct Medal; and America Theater Ribbon. He is a Life member of Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity, National College Fraternity, and a member of the A. F. & A. M. Lodge, No. 35, Bethlehem, Augusta, Maine.

Violet graduated from Lowell High School, in 1927.

4. *Ruth Vivia Gray.*
   Born, Jan. 9, 1914, Lowell, Massachusetts.
   Married, *Arthur Howard Razee,* Dec. 15, 1936, Winchester, Massachusetts.
   *Arthur Howard Razee,* son of Albert Howard and Anna Swan Giddings Razee.
   Born, July 30, 1913, Boston, Massachusetts.

They live in Mansfield, Massachusetts. (At the present time are selling their home and moving to Houston, Texas). Their children:

(1). *Arthur Howard Razee, Jr.,* born, June 25, 1938, Boston, Massachusetts.
(2). *Ann Vivia Razee,* born, Dec. 25, 1940, Malden, Massachusetts.
(3). *Michael Gray Razee,* born, Feb. 17, 1944, Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Ruth attended Cushing Academy; Colby Junior College; and Kendall Hall.

Arthur attended Winchester High School and graduated from Tufts College, in 1935, with a B.A. Degree. He was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and graduated with highest honors. He is President of Chemicals of Petroleum, Inc., of Houston, Texas. During World War II he served with the Office of Scientific Research and Development, co-operationg with the Chemical Warfare Service for the U. S. Government.

*Children of Maude Ethel Whitney Umpleby and Fenwick Marshall Umpleby. Maude a daughter of Cora Louise Call Whitney and Frank Harden Whitney. Cora a daughter of Capt. William Goud Call and Annie Elizabeth Lawrence Call.*

1. *Marshall Whitney Umpleby* (only child).
   Born, Apr. 2, 1914, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Married, *Eva Belle Thomas,* Apr. 3, 1935, South Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

*Eva Belle Thomas,* daug. of George Henry and Irene Thomas.

Born, Nov. 29, 1915, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Their children:

(1). *David Whitney Umpleby,* born, Apr. 25, 1936, Lowell, Massachusetts.

David served in the U. S. Army in World War II, Private First Class. He was discharged in November of 1944. He is presently in the U. S. Air Force, Airman 2nd Class, and is stationed in Bangor, Maine.

(2). *Sylvia Belle Umpleby,* born, June 30, 1937, Los Angeles, California.

Both David and Sylvia attended the schools in Lowell, and both are interested in Music and Art.

Marshall attended the grade schools and High School, in Lowell. He served in the U. S. Army in World War II. He is a Miner and Railroad Worker.

Eva attended the grade schools in Centerville; Hyannis; Stoneham, and Chelmsford, in Massachusetts; and Chelmsford High School. Eva's ancestry is said to go back to British Royalty and there are people of her line still active in the Canadian Parliament.

*Children of Winnifred Grace Whitney Fecteau and Alderick Hector Fecteau. Winnifred a daughter of Cora Louise Call Whitney and Frank Harden Whitney. Cora a daughter of Capt. William Goud Call and Annie Elizabeth Lawrence Call.*

1. *Dorothy Phyllis Fecteau.*

Born, June 17, 1917, Lowell, Massachusetts.

Married, *Lawrence Sheldon Davis,* Sept. 12, 1938, Westford, Massachusetts.

*Lawrence Sheldon Davis,* son of Harry Thornton and Mary Grace Hussey Davis.

Born, Aug. 27, 1912, Ayer, Massachusetts.

They live in South Acton, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Lawrence Thornton Davis,* born, Sept. 14, 1939, Westford, Massachusetts.

(2). *Deborah Dee Davis,* born, Dec. 13, 1944, Westford, Massachusetts.

(3). *Phyllis Gay Davis,* born, June 6, 1946, Westford, Massachusetts.

(4). *Dimity Ann Davis,* born, Sept. 7, 1949, Westford, Massachusetts.

Dorothy attended the grade schools in Carlisle and Westford, Massachusetts, and Westboro Academy.

Lawrence attended the grade schools in Lowell, Massachusetts, and Lowell High School. He also attended Business College. He is a Machinist, by Trade.

2. *Sergeant Roland Whitney Fecteau.*

Born, Oct. 29, 1922, Carlisle, Massachusetts.

Died, Sept. 20, 1944. Killed, in action, at Bad Wyler, Germany, World War II.

Roland is buried in the American Military Cemetery, Ardennes, in the Village of Neuville, en Condroz, Belgium. This cemetery is ten miles southwest of Liege, Belgium. There are 5,526 American boys buried here. The Cemetery is kept in beautiful condition by the United States and Belgium Governments.

Married, *Hattie Maybelle Wright,* Nov. 21, 1943, Bennettsville, South Carolina.

*Hattie Maybelle Wright,* daug. of Jim Henry and Hattie Bettie Marks Wright.

No children.

Roland was stationed at Camp McCall, North Carolina, at the time of his marriage and was sent overseas just a few days after marriage.

Roland attended the grade schools in Westford, Massachusetts, and Westford Academy. He was a Flagman for the Boston & Maine Railroad until he enlisted in the U. S. Army, Oct. 7, 1942. He was a Para-trooper in Co. B., 508th Paratroop Ifantry, 82nd Airborne. He left the United States for Europe, Dec. 1943, and landed, first, in Ireland. . . . . .

The following item was taken from the Lowell Sun, Lowell, Massachusetts:

"A war department telegram received by Mr. and Mrs. Alderick H. Fecteau, of Carlisle, formerly of Flagg Road, West-

ford, has notified them that their son, Sergt. Ronald W. Fecteau, 22, a Paratrooper, was killed in action, at Bad Wyler, Germany, Sept. 20, 1944. He had previously been reported as missing in action. Enlisting in the service on Oct. 7, 1942, Sergt. Fecteau trained with the parachute infantry at Fort Blanding, Florida, and received his boots and wings at Fort Benning, Georgia. He went overseas in December of 1943.

Jumping into France on D-Day, June 6, 1944, with the Allied Invasion Forces, Sergt. Fecteau was reported as missing but later rejoined his outfit. A month later he was awarded the Soldier's Medal for heroism. His unit later captured Nijegan Bridge and moved on to Bad Wyler where Sergeant Fecteau was killed.

Besides his parents he is survived by his wife, Mrs. Maybelle Wright Fecteau, of Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina, and a sister, Mrs. Lawrence Davis, of Westford."

*End of Newspaper Item.*

Hattie Maybelle graduated from Roanoke Rapids High School, in 1940.

She married a 2nd time, Oct. 21, 1949, Emperia, Virginia, to:

*John Edward McGee, Jr.,* son of John Edward and Nettie Violet Massey McGee.

Born, Aug. 16, 1921, Weldon, North Carolina.

They live in Weldon, North Carolina and have one child, a daug:

(1). *Patricia Ann McGee,* born, Oct. 22, 1954, Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina.

*Children of Alice Rogers Call Jackson and Robert Lee Jackson. Alice a daughter of Herbert Melvin Call and Abbie Florence Paine Call. Herbert a son of Capt. William Goud Call and Annie Elizabeth Lawrence Call.*

1. *Carolyn Florence Jackson.*

Born, Dec. 3, 1918, Newburgh, New York.

Married, *Burton Lloyd Payne,* Oct. 22, 1941, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

*Burton Lloyd Payne,* son of Ernest Valentine and Helen Alice Spinning Payne.

Born, May 9, 1917, Rochester, New York.
They live in Webster, New York. Their children:

(1). *Beverly Sharon Payne,* born, June 15, 1942, Rochester, New York.

(2). *Marsha Alison Payne,* born, Oct. 30, 1947, Rochester, New York.

Carolyn graduated from Portsmouth High School, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, in 1935; received a B.S. Degree from the University of New Hampshire, in 1939; and in 1941, graduated from the Rochester General Hospital School of Medical Technology, Rochester, New York, as a Medical Technician.

Burton graduated from John Marshall High School, Rochester, New York, in 1935, and attended the University of Rochester. He is a Tool Designer. In World War II he served in the U. S. Navy and was in the Asiatic-Pacific Area for one year, seven months, and twenty-eight days. He was on board an aircraft carrier. His service medals include: Asiatic-Pacific, American Defense, and Victory Medal.

The following submitted by a member of the above family:

Burton's descent on his maternal side:

"All the Spinnings in America descended from Humphrey Spinning, who came to America, from England, in 1639, and went to Elizabeth, New Jersey, in 1666. He was one of the Founders of that City. A patent was issued to him by King Charles The II, for 218 acres of land, in 1676. Burton's great-grandfather, Benjamin Valentine Spinning, was a settler in Rochester, New York, before it became a City, in 1832."

2. *Robert Lee Jackson, Jr.*
Born, Oct. 14, 1923, Groton, Connecticut.

Not married. He lives in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He graduated from Portsmouth High School, in 1941, and attended the Lewis Hotel Training School, in Washington, D. C. He is in the Navy Construction Corps. During World War II he served in the U. S. Army Engineers, in the China, Burma and Indian Theater of Operations. He was in this area for two years and received many citations and medals. Before entering the service he was employed as a Machinist at the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

*Children of Florence Louise Call Buker and Harold Griffin Buker. Florence a daughter of Herbert Melvin Call and Abbie Florence Paine Call. Herbert a son of Capt. William Goud Call and Annie Elizabeth Lawrence Call.*

1. *Loralie Louise Buker* (only child).
   Born, Apr. 25, 1926, Belfast, Maine.
   Married, *Donald Howard Pushard,* Aug. 30, 1946, Augusta, Maine.
   *Donald Howard Pushard,* son of Howard Lincoln and Bessie Mae Rines Pushard.
   Born, June 16, 1922, West Gardiner, Maine.
   They live in Gardiner, Maine. Their children:

   (1). *Donald Harold Pushard,* born, June 29, 1947, Augusta, Maine.
   (2). *William Michael Pushard,* born, June 26, 1949, Augusta, Maine.
   (3). *Thomas Wayne Pushard,* born, Sept. 24, 1950, Augusta, Maine.
   (4.) *Anthony Robert Pushard,* born, Feb. 1, 1952, Gardiner, Maine.

Loralie attended the grade schools in Gardiner and graduated from Gardiner High School, in 1945.

Donald attended the schools in Gardiner. He is employed in a Garment Factory as a Packer. He served in the U. S. Army, from Oct. 9, 1942 to Dec. 18, 1945. He was 27 months overseas with the 405th Anti-Aircraft Artillery and was in England, France and Belgium. He was a Private, First Class, and received the Good Conduct Medal; the Victory Medal; and the American Theater, the European Theater, the Africa Theater, and the Middle Eastern Theater Campaign Ribbons."

*Children of Mildred Vivia Moody Whitney and George Mason Whitney, Jr. Mildred a daughter of Clara Ann Call Moody and George Hall Moody. Clara a daughter of Capt. William Goud Call and Annie Elizabeth Lawrence Call.*

1. *George Wilson Whitney.*
   Born, June 23, 1924, Dresden, Maine.

Married, *Mabel Gordon Emerson,* July 1, 1946, San Diego, California.

*Mabel Gordon Emerson,* daug. of Ralph Waldo and Maggie Hamilton Emerson.

Born, Feb. 8, 1929, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

They live in Gig Harbor, Washington. Their children:

(1). *George Bruce Whitney,* born, Jan. 30, 1948, Tacoma, Washington.

(2). *Gordon Scott Whitney,* born, Jan. 5, 1953, Tacoma, Washington.

(3). *Meggin Gale Whitney,* born, Feb. 2, 1955, Tacoma, Washington.

George graduated from South Portland High School, South Portland, Maine, in 1942, and in 1950 graduated from College of Puget Sound, with Departmental Honors in History. He is presently teaching school, elementary grades, and plans to teach history in Secondary Schools, in the near future. He is a member of Pi Gamma Nu, National Social Science Fraternity.

George submitted the following for this record:

"In 1942, I enlisted in the U. S. Navy and served until December of 1946. I was a Signalman on board the Destroyers, USS BELKNAP in the North Atlantic Patrol and the USS COLAHAN in the South Pacific. The BELKNAP was awarded the Presidential Unit Citation.

While aboard the USS BELKNAP this ship was attached to a Hunter-Killer Group, operating with the USS BOGUE, a small aircraft carrier. This was the first such group organized to give air coverage to convoys all the way across the Atlantic. The first two convoys we escorted the seas were too heavy for daily air operations. The four escorts and the carrier returned to Boston and a catapult was added to the BOGUE. On the next convoy the Group made 11 kills in one week. This was the record until broken by the USS CARD GROUP.

The USS COLAHAN participated in the Invasion of the Marshall Islands and the Invasion of Guam. After Guam we joined the Third Fleet and Task Force No. 58. This was the fast carrier task force under Admiral Halsey and Admiral Marc A. Mitchner. We participated in strikes against the Philippines, French Indo-China, Japan, Okinawa, Iwo Jima, etc. The ship serv-

ed as a radar picket for the task force during the strikes in the South China Sea, Okinawa, Iwo Jima and Japan."

**********

Mabel attended Groveland grade schools, Wayzata, Minnesota, and graduated from South Kitsap High School, Port Orchard, Washington, in 1946.

2. *Robert Bruce Whitney.*
Born, Apr. 10, 1928, Portland, Maine.
Married, *Ella May Hill,* Sept. 1, 1951, Portland, Maine.
*Ella May Hill,* daug. of Ralph Ernest and Eva Marion Hawks Hill.
Born, Sept. 1, 1931, Windham, Maine.
They live in South Portland, Maine. They have one child, a son:

(1). *Mark Mason Whitney,* born, Apr. 22, 1955, Portland, Maine.

Robert graduated from South Portland High School, South Portland, Maine, in 1946; graduated from Eastern Nazarene College, in 1951; and took graduate studies at Boston University. He is employed as a Salesman for the National Cash Register Company. He served in the U. S. Navy from 1952 to 1954.

Ella graduated from Westbrook High School, Westbrook, Maine, in 1950, and attended Eastern Nazarene College for one year.

*Children of Howard William Call, Jr. and Margaret Cecelia Gahagan Call. Howard, Jr. a son of Howard William Call and Blanche Leona Oliver Call. Howard, Sr. a son of Capt. William Goud Call and Annie Elizabeth Lawrence Call.*

1. *Mary Teresa Call.*
Born, Aug. 1, 1921, Lewiston, Maine.
Married, *Ezra Chester Wiles,* Aug. 15, 1942, Lewiston, Maine.
*Ezra Chester Wiles,* son of Ezra and Ethel Bowie Wiles.
Born, Sept. 21, 1920, Durham, Maine.
They live in Cumberland, Maine. Their children:

(1). *James Douglas Wiles,* born, Apr. 5, 1943, Lewiston, Maine.
(2). *Mary Lou Wiles,* born, Jan. 30, 1947, Portland, Maine.
(3). *Patricia Ann Wiles,* born, Feb. 8, 1952, Portland, Maine.

Mary graduated from Lewiston High School, in 1937.

Ezra attended Lisbon High School, Lisbon, Maine. He is Manager of a Grocery and Hardware Store, in Cumberland, Maine. In World War II he served in the U. S. Air Force, in the Pacific Area.

2. *Margaret Celeste Call.*
Born, Mar. 31, 1924, Lewiston, Maine.
Married, *Francis Linwood Parker,* July 12, 1947, South Portland, Maine.
*Francis Linwood Parker,* son of George and Edith Hayes Parker.
Born, Nov. 17, 1923, Auburn, Maine.
They live in Augusta, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Ann Parker,* born, Aug. 13, 1949, Portland, Maine.
(2). *Francis Howard Parker,* born, Feb. 14, 1953, Biddeford, Maine.
(3). *Mary Catherine Parker,* born, May 28, 1954, Augusta, Maine.

Mary graduated from Lewiston High School, in 1940.

Francis graduated from Edward Little High School, Auburn, Maine, in 1940. He is a Teacher, and Coach of the Football Team, at Cony High School, Augusta, Maine. In World War II he was a Sergeant in the U. S. Infantry and saw service in the European and African Theater of Operations.

*End of Seventh Generation.*

## DESCENDANTS OF FANNY REED TROTT AND LEMUEL TROTT, JR.

### THIRD GENERATION

*Children of Fanny Reed Trott and Lemuel Trott, Jr. Fanny a daughter of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *Rev. Lemuel Trott.*
   Born, Jan. 1804, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, Mar. 5, 1864, Woolwich, Maine. age, 60.
   Married, *Elizabeth Crocker,* July 29, 1832, Woolwich, Maine.
   *Elizabeth Crocker.*
   Born, Jan. 19, 1802, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
   Died, Oct. 22, 1877, Bath, Maine. age, 75.
   Both buried Laurel Grove Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

No record found of any children. There may have been though, as Rev. Trott and Elizabeth lived in several Maine towns, and in some cases the old Town Records were incomplete.

The following taken from the book, "History of Methodism In Maine, 1793-1886," by Rev. Stephen Allen, D.D.; and Rev. W. H. Pillsbury, pub. 1887:

Rev. L. Trott, 1837, Lubec; '38 Durham; '39 Phippsburg; '40 Woolwich, Sy; '41 Trenton; '42 Located.

Also taken from the above book:

WOOLWICH CIRCUIT, by Rev. James Biram.

(42). In 1831, there were only three members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in Woolwich.

Rev. Young, then in charge of the Pittston Circuit, appointed lecturers, and there being some prospects of a revival, a three-days meeting was held, and, as an immediate result, twenty persons gave evidence of a change of heart, and a class of more than fifty members was formed.

The members of this society requested that they might have the gospel preached to them, and at the Conference of 1832, Rev. John Young was appointed to the charge. The circuit consisted of Woolwich, the part of Dresden known as the Cove, and Swan Island, the latter being taken from the Pittston Circuit.

Some years prior to this period, a small class was formed,

but the members were soon scattered; the class ceased to exist, and the few remaining members were connected with a class in the north-west part of Wiscasset.

At the first Quarterly Conference in Woolwich, Oct. 1832, five stewards were chosen as follows: Benjamin B. Carney, Recording Steward; Eben Hatch; Seth Hathorn, 2nd; Ulrich Reed; Nathan Webb, Jr.

At a Quarterly Conference held October 1st, 1835, N. Webb was licensed to preach. At a Quarterly Conference in February 1836 a resolution as follows, was adopted:

"Whereas, the example of drinking ardent spirits, on ordinary occasions, is, in our opinion, not only unpopular, but irreligious in the extreme, therefore, Resolved, that any member of the church who will be guilty of drinking, as above, be considered guilty of violating the most sacred obligation of his profession."

At a quarterly Conference June 11, 1836, Brother Nathan Webb was recommended as a suitable person to be admitted to the Annual Conference.

May 13, 1837, Brother Robinson laid before the Conference his doings in the purchase of a district parsonage; which was, that he had contracted for a house in Pittston for four hundred dollars, for which he wished our approbation, "voted that we approve of the same, and pledge ourselves to pay our part, which would be about twenty cents* a member." (**Twenty cents,* as recorded, W.D.P.)

At the same quarterly Conference, "Sundry resolutions were presented by the Presiding Elder, E. Robinson, from the Wiscasset Quarterly Conference, in regard to the propriety of representing the subject of American Slavery to the next Annual Conference."

Brother Robinson does not appear as the Presiding Elder the following year. Perhaps those resolutions cost him his Presiding Eldership.

Brother *Alfred Reed**, whose age is now eighty-seven years, who was a steward, in 1843, still holds that official position.

At this Quarterly Conference (1837) Woolwich and Westport Circuits were united, as so remained till 1848, when Georgetown was united with Woolwich, and in 1855 "Woolwich and Dresden," again appear.

B. B. Carney remained Recording Steward till 1852.

A specimen of Quarterly Conference Book-keeping:

Accounts of Collections on Woolwich Circuit for the Conference year, commencing July 1832, and ending July 3, 1833.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Woolwich— | Lemuel Trott's Class, | No. 1 | $110.85 |
| | John Hanson's Class, | No. 2 | 44.09 |
| | Ferry Class, | No. 3 | 7.44 |
| Dresden — | Francis White's Class, | No. 1 | 24.21 |
| | George Allen's Class, | No. 2 | 7.63 |
| | Swan Island, Jonah S. Tallman's Class, | No. 3 | 27.25 |
| | | Fuel | 12.00 |
| | | | $233.47 |

*Disbursements*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid John Young, circuit preacher, | Quarterage, | $100.47 |
| | House rent, | 12.00 |
| | Table expense, | 104.00 |
| | Fuel, | 12.00 |
| | Traveling expense, | 5.00 |
| | | $233.47 |
| Received at four quarterly meetings | | $13.00 |
| Paid E. Streeter, Presiding Elder, for services, | | 13.00 |

* Alfred Reed, mentioned in the above Methodist Church History, was a son of Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed. He lived in North Woolwich, Maine, and for a complete record of Alfred Reed, his wife Mary Lilly Reed, and their children and descendants to Jan. 1, 1953, see the book *"Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed,"* pub. by Worrall D. Prescott, in 1953.

2. *Franny Trott.*

Born, Nov. 5, 1805, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 4, 1864, Woolwich, Maine. age, 58.

Married, *David Carlton Farnham,* Aug. 28, 1831, Woolwich, Maine.

*David Carlton Farnham,* son of Zebediah and Jane Carlton Farnham.

Born, Feb. 27, 1806, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, June 1, 1879, Woolwich, Maine. age, 73 (one record says the date is May 21, 1879).

Both buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Edwin, Frances Ellen, Sophia Adelaide, *Rose Edwina,* Roscoe Edwin, Ellen Josephine, Arabella Augusta.

David owned and operated a Farm in Woolwich. The following concerning this Farnham line was taken from the book: "Genealogy of The Farnham Family" by Rev. J. M. W. Farnham, D.D. pub. 1889:

> *Ralph Farnham* sailed from Southampton, England, Apr. 6, 1635 with his wife Alice and children, in the brig "James" and landed in Boston, June 6, 1635. Ralph, age, 32. Their children born in England were: Mary, b., 1628; Thomas, b., 1631; Ralph, b., 1633. Their children born in America were Ephraim and Sarah. (Sarah being born in Andover, Massachusetts).
>
> *Ralph,* son of Ralph and Alice Farnham, b., England 1633, married Oct. 26, 1658, Elizabeth Holt, daug. of Nicholas Holt, a passenger on the brig *"James."* Ralph died Jan. 8, 1692. They had a son, Ralph Farnham who was born June 1, 1662. He married Sarah Sterling.
>
> *Ralph Farnham,* son of Ralph and Elizabeth Holt Farnham, b., June 1, 1662. Married Sarah Sterling, Oct. 9, 1685. They had several children, one of whom was Daniel Farnham.
>
> *Daniel Farnham,* son of Ralph Farnham and Sarah Sterling Farnham, b., Jan. 21, 1691. Married Hannah Bragdon and in 1712 moved with his brother Ralph to York, Maine. (Maine a part of Massachusetts until 1820).
>
> (End of data taken from the book, "Genealogy of the Farnham Family").

**********

The following was taken from Woolwich, Maine, Town Records:

*Daniel Farnham,* son of Ralph of York, from Andover, Massachusetts. B. 1691 and died 1746. Married, 1st, Hannah Bragdon. She died 1729. Children of Daniel and Hannah:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Daniel, Jr., | born, | 1719 |
| Zebediah | " | 1722 |
| Olive | " | 1725 |
| Joshua | " | 1728 |

Daniel Farnham married a 2nd time to Patience ————, widow of a man named Card, Aug. 25, 1733. They had four

children: William, David, John*, Jeremiah. Woolwich records do not give the dates of birth of these children.

(* John served in the Revolutionary War and was at Valley Forge. He died in May of 1778. Descendants have joined the DAR on John's service record.)

*Joshua Farnham,* son of Daniel and Hannah Bragdon Farnham, was born 1728. He married, Mary ————. They had 16 children, the first child being born in York, Maine (then Massachusetts) and the others born in Woolwich, Maine, as Joshua moved to Woolwich the year after their first child was born. Joshua died, Jan. 25, 1803 and is buried in Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine. (His gravestone reads *Capt.* Joshua Farnham). His wife, Mary died, Jan. 13, 1820, age, 87.

Joshua served as Town Clerk in Woolwich, Maine, during the Revolutionary War and descendants have joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on his service record, as Town Clerk.

Children of Joshua Farnham and his wife Mary:

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel, born "Old York | 1750-1-22 |
| Daniel, born Woolwich | 1751-5-29 |
| Joshua " " | 1752-12-11 |
| Mary " " | 1754-7-22; d. 1826-8-9 |
| Esther " " | 1756-6-5 |
| William " " | 1758-8-10 |
| Hannah " " | 1760-7-1 |
| Olive " " | 1762-2-12; d. 1827-2-4; m. John Perkins (see index) |
| Zebediah " " | 1765-8-10; m. Jane Carlton. |
| (Phineas " " | 1767-4-3) |
| (Joanna " " | 1767-4-3); d. 1767-4-11 |
| Thomas " " | 1769-12-30; d. 1802-1-20 |
| Anna " " | 1771-2-21 |
| Lucy " " | 1772-8-26; d. 1777-10-1 |
| Joanna " " | 1775-7-10; d. 1777-10-3 |
| John " " | 1779-6-31 |

**********

Woolwich Town Records give the following on Zebediah Farnham, son of Joshua and Mary Farnham:

*Zebediah Farnham,* son of Joshua and Mary Farnham, born, Aug. 10, 1765, married Jane Carleton, Dec. 16, 1788, Woolwich, Maine. Jane a daughter of John Carleton and Jane Gilmore Carleton of Woolwich.

Children of Zebediah and Jane Carleton Farnham:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ephraim | born, | Woolwich | 1789-11-9 |
| Joshua | " | " | 1792-3-26; d. Havana, 1823-7-13 |
| Hannah Carleton | " | " | 1794-4-29 |
| Olive | " | " | 1796-7-2 |
| Zebediah, Jr. | " | " | 1799-4-23 |
| John | " | " | 1801-6-14; d. London, 1820-9-7 |
| Jane | " | " | 1803-9-16 |
| David Carleton | " | " | 1806-2-27; m. Fanny Trott |
| Thomas | " | " | 1809-6-3 |

There is a great deal on record concerning the Farnham Family, in America and in England.

**********

Jane Carlton was a daughter of John Carlton and Jane Gilmore Carlton, of Woolwich. Jane was a direct descendant of Edward Carlton who came to America on the ship *"John of London"* in 1638, and who was one of the founders of Rowley, Massachusetts. (Worrall Dumont Prescott, compiler of this record is a direct descendant of John Carlton and Jane Gilmore Carlton through their son, John Guy Carlton. John Guy married Hannah Whitten, and they lived in Woolwich. Lydia (Cook) Whitten, mother of Hannah, is believed to have been a direct descendant of Francis Cook, of the Mayflower).

(Some descendants of John and Jane Gilmore Carlton spell their surname CARLTON and others CARLETON. There are even cases where a father spells it Carlton and a son spells it Carleton. In England and in early Colonial days it is found to be spelled CARLETON).

3. *Converse Trott.*
   Born, Apr. 26, 1807, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, May 10, 1885, Woolwich, Maine. age, 78.
   Married, *Joanna Hathorne Gilmore,* Dec. 16, 1845, Woolwich, Maine.
   *Joanna Hathorne Gilmore,* daug. of Capt. David and Esther Hathorne Gilmore.

Born, May 4, 1813, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, Apr. 30, 1892, Woolwich, Maine.
Both buried Laurel Grove Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in North Woolwich, Maine and Converse owned and operated a Farm. Their children: Fernando, Alfred, Ellen Jane. His daughter Ellen Jane never married and she inherited the Farm.

Esther (Hathorne) Gilmore, mother of Joanna Hathorne (Gilmore) Trott was a daughter of Lt. John Hathorne and Tabitha Gowin Hathorne, of Woolwich, Maine. Lt. Hathorne served in the Revolutionary War and his name is recorded in the Grave Records of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Some information on this Hathorne family can be found in the book, "Phebe (Reed) Trott—John Trott," pub. by Worrall D. Prescott, 1954.

4. *Freeman Trott.*
Born, Jan. 4, 1809, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, May 9, 1885, Gardiner, Maine. age, 76.
Married, *Julia Springer Kenniston,* Dec. 7, 1845, Gardiner, Maine.
*Julia Springer Kenniston,* daug. of Nathaniel and Eliza Springer Kenniston.
Born, Apr. 19, 1822, Readfield, Maine.
Died, Jan. 5, 1898, Gardiner, Maine. age, 75.
Both buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Gardiner, Maine.

They lived in Gardiner, Maine. Their children: Charles Freeman, Lizzie Julia.

Freeman graduated from Kent's Hill Seminary, Readfield, Maine. He was in the Grocery Business in Gardiner. A member of the Gardiner City Council; Treasurer of the City of Gardiner, 1850-51; director of the Cobbossee National Bank; and a Trustee of the Gardiner Methodist Church.

Julia attended the schools in Readfield, Maine.

5. *Alfred Trott.*
Born, July 4, 1811, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, Aug. 19, 1895, Woolwich, Maine. age, 84.
Married, *Olive Turner Farnham,* Apr. 20, 1843, Woolwich, Maine.
*Olive Turner Farnham,* daug. of Ephraim and Olive Turner Farnham and granddaughter of Zebediah Farnham and Jane Carlton Farnham.
Born, Feb. 21, 1820, Woolwich, Maine.

Alfred Trott Homestead, River Road, Woolwich, Maine

*Now owned and occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Von Heune.*
*(Picture taken, 1956).*

Died, Feb. 6, 1897, Woolwich, Maine. age, 76.
Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived on the River Road, Woolwich, Maine, about two miles above Sagadahoc Ferry and near the shore of the Kennebec River. Their children: Lemuel Garland, Novella Jane, Julia Elizabeth, Fanny Farnham, Ruth Shirley, Alice Gertrude, Alfred Everett.

Alfred owned and operated a large Farm. This old home had always been in the family until about 1953, when it was sold to Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Von Heune, who recently came to America, from Germany.

*End of Third Generation.*

**********

## FOURTH GENERATION

*Children of Fanny Trott Farnham and David Carlton Farnham. Fanny a daughter of Fanny Reed Trott and Lemuel Trott, Jr. Fanny a daughter of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *Edwin Farnham.*
   Born, Sept. 18, 1832, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, Oct. 2, 1832, Woolwich, Maine. age, 14 days.
   Buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

2. *Frances Ellen Farnham.*
   Born, Sept. 29, 1833, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, Sept. 2, 1837, Woolwich, Maine. age, 4.
   Buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

3. *Sophia Adelaide Farnham.*
   Born, May 2, 1840, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, Oct. 14, 1840, Woolwich, Maine. age, 5 mos.
   Buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich.

4. *Roscoe Edwin Farnham.*
   Born, Nov. 19, 1835, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, May 4, 1904, Chicago, Illinois.
   Married, *Elizabeth Reed,* Dec. 12, 1872.
   *Elizabeth Reed.*
   Born ?
   Died, May 4, 1901, Chicago, Illinois.

They lived in Chicago, Illinois. No children.

Roscoe graduated from Bowdoin College in 1860, and received a Masters Degree, from some college, in 1869. He was employed by the Northwestern Railroad. It was Roscoe Edwin Farnham who influenced Lemuel Garland Trott to change his course in college to Engineering. Lemuel at one time worked for the Northwestern Railroad, too.

There is some indication that Roscoe Edwin Farnham had a twin sister *Rose Edwina Farnham* but nothing definite found about this.

5. *Ellen Josephine Farnham.*
   Born, Sept. 9, 1838, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, Chicago, Illinois.

Never married. She lived in Boston; Omaha, Nebraska; and Chicago. She lived for sometime with her brother Roscoe. She was a Dressmaker and Seamstress.

6. *Arabella Augusta Farnham.*
   Born, Nov. 13, 1843, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, May 1, 1920, Los Angeles, California. age, 76.
   Married, *Capt. Silas Holt Greenleaf,* Dec. 1, 1868, Boston, Massachusetts.
   *Capt. Silas Holt Greenleaf,* son of Westbrook and Ruth B. Harriman Greenleaf.
   Born, Apr. 5, 1832, Westport, Maine.
   Died, Nov. 30, 1902, Tekamah, Nebraska. age, 70.

They lived in Woolwich, Maine, and Tekamah, Nebraska. Their children: David Westbrook, Lester Ellery (adopted), Fannie Ruth, Roscoe Farnham, and two children who died when infants.

Arabella attended school in Woolwich, Maine, and Silas attended school in Westport, Maine. Silas during his early life was a Sea Captain but later did Farming near Tekamah, Nebraska. (His son David is a Banker, in Tekamah).

When Arabella and Silas lived in Woolwich they owned a home in the Murphy's Corner section of South Woolwich. The following concerning this property was kindly submitted by Miss Margaret Gardiner, of South Woolwich, Maine:

A. (Copy of portions of deed of land at Phips Point, Woolwich).

Andrew Tarbox to Silas H. Greenleaf, dated Jan. 11, 1871.

Recorded Jan. 28, 1871, Book 34 p. 404. Dower, Louise H. released, Cons. $3,250.00.

CONVEYS: Land in Woolwich. First Parcel: Land and buildings bounded northerly by land of Peleg Bradford, westerly by land formerly of Theophilus Blin, southerly and easterly by Hockomock and Montsweag Bays; containing 116 acres more or less, with all the flats thereunto belonging. Reference to deed of this Parcel from Samuel Tarbox to Andrew Tarbox, dated, Apr. 3, 1829. Recorded Lincoln County Registry of Deeds, Book 148. p. 67.

Isaac J. Brookings to Silas H. Greenleaf, Warranty dated, June 6, 1876. Rec. June 12, 1876, Book 42. p. 399. Dower, Ellen M. released. Cons. $112.00. Conveys: A certain island called "Ram Island" situate in Brookings Bay, in said Woolwich, and nearly west of the homestead of Silas H. Greenleaf and near Phip's Neck, with all the rights and privileges belonging to said Ram Island, and being the same island named in deed of the heirs of the late Silas Brookings, deceased, said deed in Sagadahoc Registry of Deeds, Book 30, p. 96.

In 1886 Silas H. Greenleaf sold his property in Woolwich and moved to Tekamah, Nebraska. Deed of sale:

Silas H. Greenleaf to Philip W. Day. Warranty dated Apr. 17, 1883. Rec. same date. Dower, Arabella A. released, Cons. $3,750.

*Children of Converse Trott and Joanna Hathorne Gilmore Trott. Converse a son of Fanny Reed Trott and Lemuel Trott, Jr. Fanny a daughter of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *Fernando Trott.*
   Born, Oct. 27, 1847, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, Sept. 6, 1864, Woolwich, Maine. age, 16.
   Buried Laurel Grove Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

2. *Alfred Trott.*
   Born, July 7, 1849, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, Dec. 10, 1916, Portland, Maine. age, 67.
   Married, *Carrie F. Pettengill,* Dec. 4, 1879, Portland, Maine.
   *Carrie F. Pettengill.*
   Born, Falmouth, Maine.
   Died, Apr. 10, 1932, Portland, Maine.

They lived in Portland, Maine. They had one child, a son: Harold Charles. Alfred was employed by John Loveitt Company in Portland.

(1). *Harold Charles Trott.*
Born, Feb. 25, 1882, Portland, Maine.
Died, May 2, 1921, Portland, Maine. age, 39.
Not married.

He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1904 with an A.B. Degree. The following is taken from the General Catalogue of Bowdoin College:

> "Harold Charles Trott, born February 25, 1882, in Portland, Maine. He received his A.B. Degree in 1904. With Wholesale Clothing Company in Portland from 1904 to 1912. Salesman, New York, from 1912 to 1918. With Department Store in Portland from 1919 to 1920; then in Boston from 1920 to 1921. He died on May 2, 1921, in Portland."

3. *Ellen Jane Trott.*
Born, Nov. 6, 1851, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, Jan. 17, 1932, Woolwich, Maine. age, 80.

Never married. Attended the Woolwich schools. She inherited her father's Farm in North Woolwich, Maine, and when she died she left this property to Mrs. Elizabeth M. Rollins who had cared for her during her last days. Mrs. Rollins sold the property to Percy Bailey of Woolwich.

*Children of Freeman Trott and Julia Springer Kenniston Trott. Freeman a son of Fanny Reed Trott and Lemuel Trott, Jr. Fanny a daughter of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *Charles Freeman Trott.*
Born, Oct. 5, 1848, Gardiner, Maine.
Died, Aug. 7, 1877, Gardiner, Maine. age, 28.
Buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Gardiner, Maine.

2. *Lizzie Julia Trott.*
Born, Sept. 9, 1854, Gardiner, Maine.
Died, June 1, 1946, Gardiner, Maine. age, 91.
Married, *Oliver Barrett Clason,* Apr. 30, 1884, Gardiner, Maine.
*Oliver Barrett Clason,* son of Pell and Sarah Temple Clason.
Born, Sept. 28, 1850, Gardiner, Maine.

Died, Dec. 10, 1930, Gardiner, Maine. age, 80.
Both buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Gardiner, Maine.

They lived in Gardiner, Maine. Their children: Julia Trott, Bertha Sarah, Freeman Pell, Charles Russell.

Lizzie attended Kent's Hill Seminary, Readfield, Maine. She was a Past Regent of Samuel Grant Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, having joined on the service record of Joseph Kenniston. Her national D.A.R. Number, 23,402; Charter member of Marion Chapter No. 63 O.E.S.; attended Highland Avenue Methodist Church, in Gardiner.

Oliver graduated from Bates College with a B.A. Degree, in 1877, and received his Masters Degree from Bates, in 1880. He was elected to Phi Beta Kappa while attending Bates. He was a Lawyer and practiced his profession in Gardiner. He was Mayor of Gardiner, Maine; a member of the Maine State Legislature, from 1889 to 1893; on the Governor's Council, 1894 to 1896; Maine State Senator, 1897 to 1901; President of the Maine Senate, 1899 to 1901; Overseer, Bates College, 1888 to 1915; President of the Board of Trustees at Bates College, 1891 to 1897; Fellow, 1915 to 1930. President of the Maine Society of the Sons of The American Revolution, 1911 and 1912.

*Children of Alfred Trott and Olive Turner Farnham Trott. Alfred a son of Fanny Reed Trott and Lemuel Trott, Jr. Fanny a daughter of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *Lemuel Garland Trott.*
   Born, June 11, 1844, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, Sept. 20, 1908, Winchester, Massachusetts. age, 64.
   Married, *Emma Augusta Brookings,* June 16, 1870, Wiscasset, Maine.
   *Emma Augusta Brookings,* daug. of Capt. Francis James and Abigail Everson Brookings.
   Born, Oct. 2, 1844, Wiscasset, Maine.
   Died, Nov. 17, 1917, Winchester, Massachusetts. age, 73.
   Their children: Frank Garland, Clara Brookings, Lemuel Ross, Edgar Payson, Jessie Louise, Delano Farnham.
   Lemuel attended Bath High School, Bath, Maine; Bates College, and the Engineering School at Bowdoin College. He was a Construction Engineer for the Northwestern Railroad and built the first bridge

across the Missouri River from Council Bluffs, Iowa, to Omaha, Nebraska.

In 1870 Lemuel and Emma staked out a homestead in what today is Council Bluffs, Iowa. Later they moved to Yankton, South Dakota, and Lemuel laid out the plans for the City of Yankton, as City Engineer. It was while they lived at Yankton that General George A. Custer and his men passed through there on what proved, at a later date, to be the massacre of Custer and his men by Sitting Bull, the Indian Chief, and his warriors, at the Battle of the *"Little Big Horn."* Custer stopped at the home of Lemuel and Emma and Emma prevailed upon the General to leave his Drummer Boy behind as he was so very young. Custer gave Lemuel a small piece of his equipment as a Momento but through the years it has become lost.

Lemuel and Emma and their children later moved to Somerville, Massachusetts and Lemuel ran a paper on Trotting Horses, called, *"The Spirit of the Hub."* He also did Editorial work for the Boston Daily Globe, a Boston newspaper.

Emma attended Wiscasset Academy, Wiscasset, Maine, and Kent's Hill Seminary, in Maine.

**********

Capt. Francis James Brookings, father of Emma Augusta (Brookings) Trott, was a Sea-Captain. In 1849, though, he joined a party and went to the Pacific Coast during the '49 Gold Rush. They traveled to the Isthmus of Panama by ship and continued on foot across the Isthmus. Capt. Brookings made a modest gold strike but feeling that California was not the place for him to bring his wife and family of little girls he determined to return to Wiscasset, Maine. Passage to the East Coast at that time was very difficult as many crews and their Captains had left the ships to join in the gold rush. However, a group of men knowing Brookings was a deep sea Captain persuaded him to take command of a ship and crew, that was being made up, for the return home. He accepted and brought the ship safely around Cape Horn in spite of severe storms.

2. *Novella Jane Trott.*
   Born, Nov. 16, 1846, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, May 29, 1929, Woolwich, Maine. age, 82.
   Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Never married. She was employed by The Gannett Publishing Company, in Augusta, Maine, for many years.

3. *Julia Elizabeth Trott.*
Born, June 14, 1848, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, 1935, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Married, *Leonard Berkley Decker,* June, 14, 1871, Manchester, Massachusetts.
*Leonard Berkley Decker,* son of William and Louisa L. Masters Decker.
Born, Mar. 30, 1847, Manchester, Massachusetts.
Died, Feb. 1916, Malden, Massachusetts. age, 68.
Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.
They had one child, a son: Frank Leonard.

4. *Fanny Farnham Trott.*
Born, Jan. 14, 1851, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, July 31, 1910, California. age, 59.
Married, *Mark Poor.*

Fanny attended the Woolwich schools and she and Mark lived in Chicago. They had no children. Nothing in detail could be found concerning Fanny and Mark.

5. *Ruth Shirley Trott.*
Born, Jan. 12, 1853, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, May 7, 1927, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 74.
Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.
Married, 1st, *Joseph Call,* Mar. 11, 1870, Wiscasset, Maine.
*Joseph Call,* son of Thomas Call.
Born
Died, Sept. 21, 1898, Wiscasset, Maine.
Buried, Wiscasset, Maine.

They lived in Wiscasset, Maine. No children. Joseph was Register of Deeds for Lincoln County, Wiscasset, Maine.

Ruth married a 2nd time, Dec. 12, 1900, Wiscasset, Maine, to:
*William G. Hubbard,* son of Lewis and Ann Brooks Hubbard.
Born, May 4, 1853, Wiscasset, Maine.
Died, Nov. 15, 1936, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 83.
Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in Wiscasset, Maine. No children. William was Proprietor of the *"Hilton House"* one of the oldest established hotels in Maine.

6. *Alice Gertrude Trott.*
Born, Mar. 5, 1855, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, Feb. 2, 1932, Portland, Maine. age, 76.
Married, *George Melville Stinson,* Apr. 6, 1880, Woolwich, Maine.
*George Melville Stinson,* son of George and Louisa Hathorn Stinson.
Born, Feb. 7, 1856, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, Aug. 29, 1938, Portland, Maine. age, 82.
Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in North Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Ruth Avis, Harry Melville, Marcia Marie, Alfred Trott.

Alice and George both attended the Woolwich schools. George owned and operated a Farm, in North Woolwich.

Louisa Hathorn Stinson, mother of George, was a direct descendant of Mary (Reed) Hathorn and Nathaniel Hathorn, of North Woolwich, and Mary was a sister of Amos Reed, of this book.

7. *Alfred Everett Trott.*
Born, Aug. 28, 1861, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, Mar. 6, 1949, Woolwich, Maine. age, 87.
Married, 1st, *Emma Jane McCullum,* Aug. 28, 1884, Westport, Maine.
*Emma Jane McCullum,* daug. of Andrew and Margaret Hodgdon McCullum.
Born, Aug. 28, 1861, Westport, Maine.
Died, May 31, 1909, Woolwich, Maine. age, 47.
Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived on the old Trott Homestead, River Road, Woolwich, Maine. This old home had always been in the family until recently when it was sold to a young German couple who had come to this country to make their home. They are Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Von Heune.

Children of Alfred and Emma: Walter E., Milton Charles, Freeman Everett.

Alfred attended the Woolwich schools and operated a large Farm. He also, for many years, had a milk route at Day's Ferry and Sagadahoc Ferry, in Woolwich.

Alfred married a second time, Oct. 7, 1913, Bath, Maine, to:

*Mrs. Harriet (Warner) Lamson,* daug. of Joseph Warner and Louise Jackson Warner.

Born, Jan. 3, 1868, Long Island, New York.
Died, June 29, 1946, Woolwich, Maine. age, 78.
Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.
No children. Harriet was a widow when she married Alfred.

*End of Fourth Generation.*

**********

## FIFTH GENERATION

*Children of Arabella Augusta Farnham Greenleaf and Capt. Silas Holt Greenleaf. Arabella a daughter of Fanny Trott Farnham and David Carlton Farnham. Fanny a daughter of Fanny Reed Trott and Lemuel Trott, Jr.*

1. *David Westbrook Greenleaf.*
Born, Nov. 4, 1870, Woolwich, Maine.
Married, *Ida Dorothea Schumacher,* June 12, 1901, Chelsea, Michigan.
*Ida Dorothea Schumacher,* daug. of Jacob and Mary Ann Schleicher Schumacher.
Born, Feb. 1, 1875, Chelsea, Michigan.
Died, May 23, 1947, Tekamah, Nebraska.

They lived in Tekamah, Nebraska and David lives there today. Their children: Infant, unnamed who died at birth, Mariane Enid, Ruth Schleicher, Dorothy Augusta.

David attended Tekamah High School; and Western Normal College, Shenandoah, Iowa. He worked at Farming when a young man but for the past fifty years has been a Banker and is Vice President of the First National Bank in Tekamah, Nebraska. Ida attended the schools in Chelsea, Michigan.

2. *Lester Ellery Greenleaf* (an adopted son).
Born, May 22, 1871, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, Oct. 5, 1935, Laramie, Wyoming. age, 64.

He never married. Attended the schools in Tekamah, Nebraska and did Farming and Sheep Herding.

3. *Fannie Ruth Greenleaf.*
Born, Apr. 11, 1876, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Nov. 17, 1881, Woolwich, Maine. age, 5.
Buried Murphy's Corner Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

4. *Roscoe Farnham Greenleaf.*
Born, Apr. 11, 1883, Woolwich, Maine. (one record says, Apr. 11, 1880, Bath, Maine).
Died, June 10, 1946, Amarillo, Texas. age, 63.
Buried in Tekamah, Nebraska.
Married, *Viola Ayres,* Feb. 6, 1912, Helena, Montana.
*Viola Ayres,* daug. of William Alden and Amanda Linney Ayres.
Born, Apr. 10, 1892, Greenleaf, Kansas.

They lived in Missoula, Montana; Los Angeles, and Alhambra, California, and Viola lives today in Arcadia, California. One child, a son: Richard Alden.

Roscoe attended the schools in Tekamah, Nebraska, and the University of Nebraska. He was employed for a few years as a Railroad Brakeman and then was Deputy Sheriff of Los Angeles County, California, from July 1926 to Apr. 30, 1945. The following was kindly submitted by Sheriff Eugene W. Biscailuz, Sheriff of Los Angeles County, California:

> "Record of Roscoe Farnham Greenleaf's duties as Deputy Sheriff of Los Angeles County: Temporary Appointment, July, 1926; Permanent Appointment, June 1, 1928; Retired Apr. 4, 1945. His position was Turnkey in the Jail. Description of his particular duties: Receive all prisoners brought into the County Jail in the Custody of the Sheriff. Search all prisoners for weapons, narcotics, or any other contraband articles not allowed in the Jail, according to Jail rules. All contraband property is turned over to the Booking Clerk. Safeguard prisoners, maintain order, operate release cage gates. Release all prisoners as directed by release clerk, and OK them to the elevator operator for transportation to the ground floor. Receive all persons who wish to transact business in the Booking Office, finding out the nature of the same and directing them to proper persons. Take up all passes from those required to have same. Oversee the departure of all persons who have transacted business in the Booking Office and OK them for departure to the elevator operator. Attend door between Booking Office and Visiting Screen."

Viola attended school in Kansas.

5. *Infant son,* born and died in Woolwich, Maine, 1881, apparently unnamed.
6. *Infant,* born and died in Tekamah, Nebraska, 1884, apparently unnamed.

*Children of Lizzie Julia Trott Clason and Oliver Barrett Clason. Lizzie a daughter of Freeman Trott and Julia Springer Kenniston Trott. Freeman a son of Fanny Reed Trott and Lemuel Trott, Jr.*

1. *Julia Trott Clason.*
   Born, Apr. 8, 1885, Gardiner, Maine.

Not married. She graduated from Bates College. She is a Past Matron, Marion Chapter No. 63, O.E.S.; Past President Gardiner Business and Professional Women's Club; Treasurer of Gardiner General Hospital for several years; Teacher and Secretary.

2. *Bertha Sarah Clason.*
   Born, Sept. 20, 1887, Gardiner, Maine.

Not married. She received a B.A. Degree from Bates College, in 1909, and was Instructor at Camden High School, Camden, Maine, from 1909 until 1952, when she retired. She has been a part owner of a Gift Shop, *"The Village Shop,"* in Camden, since 1919.

3. *Dr. Freeman Pell Clason.*
   Born, June 25, 1889, Gardiner, Maine.
   Married, 1st, *Margaret Sommerville,* June 7, 1924, Hartford, Connecticut.
   *Margaret Sommerville,* daug. of William Boyd Sommerville.
   Born, Jan. 23, 1896, New York, New York.
   Died, July 11, 1930, Hartford, Connecticut. age, 34.

No children. Dr. Clason graduated from Bates College with a B.A. Degree, in 1911, and received his Degree in Medicine from Harvard University, in 1915. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He is a practicing physician in Hartford, Connecticut. In World War I he served as Captain in the Medical Corps, London Regiment, Queen's Westminster Rifles, 30th Division, British Expeditionary Force, 1917-1918. He received the British Military Cross.

Margaret attended Horace Mann School and Dana Hall.

Dr. Clason married a 2nd time, Apr. 2, 1932, Hartford, Connecticut, to:

*Helen (Marston) Clarke,* daug. of Fred M. and May Cutler Marston.
Born, May 21, 1901, Boston, Massachusetts.

They live in Hartford, Connecticut. They have one child of their own, Beverley Trott, and Dr. Clason adopted Walton Page Clarke, Jr., son of Helen and her first Husband.

4. *Charles Russell Clason.*
Born, Sept. 3, 1890, Gardiner, Maine.
Married, *Emma Murray Pattillo,* Aug. 4, 1928, Folly Lake, Nova Scotia, Canada.
*Emma Murray Pattillo,* daug. of Thomas Starr and Emma Murray Pattillo.
Born, Jan. 29, 1894, Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada.

They live in Springfield, Massachusetts. No children.

Charles graduated from Bates College, in 1911, with a B.A. Degree; graduated from Georgetown University Law School, in 1914; in 1917 received a B.A. Degree in Jurisprudence from Oxford University, England, as a Rhodes Scholar; received Honorary Degree of LL.D., from Bates College, in 1941. He is a practicing attorney in Springfield, Massachusetts, and is a member of the Law Firm of *Simpson, Clason, Callahan* & *Giustina.* He served as District Attorney for the Western District of Massachusetts, 1927-1930; member of the United States House of Representatives from 1936-1948; served on the Commission for Relief of Belgium, 1914-15, and received the Medaille du Roi Albert from the Belgium Government.

Emma attended Acadia University; graduated from Simmons College, in 1915, with a B.S. Degree; and took advanced studies at Columbia University.

*Children of Lemuel Garland Trott and Emma Augusta Brookings Trott. Lemuel a son of Alfred Trott and Olive Turner Farnham Trott. Alfred a son of Fanny Reed Trott and Lemuel Trott, Jr.*

1. *Frank Garland Trott.*
Born, Nov. 13, 1871, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Died, Aug. 26, 1949, Winchester, Massachusetts. age, 77.

Married, *Gertrude Ella Hutchinson*, Sept. 5, 1894, Somerville, Massachusetts.

*Gertrude Ella Hutchinson,* daug. of Charles and Isabel Woods Hutchinson.

Born, Aug. 15, 1874, Somerville, Massachusetts.

Died, June 14, 1953, Winchester, Massachusetts. age, 78.

Both cremated and ashes scattered over Mystic Lake, Winchester, Massachusetts.

They lived in Winchester, Massachusetts. Their children: Marian Everson, Thelma.

Frank was on the editorial staff of the Boston Daily Globe for over fifty years. The following appeared in the Boston Daily Globe a few days after his death:

> "Frank G. Trott, 77, widely-known harness race official and horse editor of the Globe since 1896, died today at Winchester Hospital.
>
> Because he specialized in writing about harness horses—pacers and trotters, many readers thought his Globe by-line, 'By Frank G. Trott,' was a 'nom de plume.'
>
> Mr. Trott had been on the Globe staff for 53 years on May 1st. He was educated in the public schools at Council Bluffs, Iowa, where he was born, Nov. 13, 1871. His first newspaper experience was in 1888 with the *"Spirit of the Hub,"* a local paper devoted to harness racing news owned by his father, Lemuel G. Trott.
>
> When he was rejected as a volunteer in World War I, at the age of 46, he went overseas as a Y.M.C.A. worker. While in France he was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the Army Quartermaster Corps. He was assigned to Remount Division and quickly became a 1st Lieutenant.
>
> Mr. Trott covered all the great harness races for the past half-century for the Globe, including Lou Dillon's famous 2:00 trotting mile and Star Pointer's 1:59½ mile, both at Readville. He also served as race secretary at many New England tracks and was known as both an official and reporter throughout the Grand Circuit.
>
> The men who worked with him called him "Cast Iron Frank" when he wasn't around, and it was a form of endearment due to the many years in which he never wore an overcoat or a top coat, even in the most severe cold spells. Frequently he would

make a Winter appearance in the office not even wearing a vest under his suit jacket.

To the moment he turned in his final column of the news, Mr. Trott was rated No. 1 writer of his sport, in the nation.

Although he was Boston's first reporter of ice-hockey, and was an ardent student of football (he once coached the varsity football team at Medford High School), Mr. Trott devoted his life to writing about harness horses. He was a master of concise news reporting.

Ice-boating on the Mystic Lakes was one of his numerous accomplishments, and he was the winner of many competitive trophies in this sport. He sailed his own craft until recent years and was a member of the Medford Boat Club since its inception."

(*End of newspaper item*).

One of the famous races at which Frank Garland Trott served as a Judge was the famous, "Hambletonian."

Gertrude, Frank's wife, attended school in Somerville, Massachusetts.

2. *Clara Brookings Trott.*

Born, June 1, 1873, Yankton, South Dakota.

Married, *William Elliot,* Jan. 3, 1893, Medford, Massachusetts.

*William Elliot,* son of Thomas Alexander Waugh Elliot and Mary Dewar Elliot.

Born, June 1, 1866, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Died, June 5, 1941, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 75.

Buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

They lived in Winchester, Massachusetts. Clara lives today in Orlando, Florida. They had one child: Carl Brookings.

Clara attended Moseley School; Miss Kirkland's Private School; and South Division High School, all, in Chicago.

William was the first Regional Manager in New England, for the Coca-Cola Company. He was a 32nd Degree Mason and a Knight Templar, and Knight Templar services were observed at his funeral.

Previous to his marriage to Clara, William had been married to:

*Eva May Earle Barney,* daughter of Levi Barney and Octavia Carney Sanford Barney. William and Eva had one child, Lillian May.

General John J. Pershing returning the salute of Capt. Edgar Payson Trott.

*As the General inspects Capt. Trott's Company. This picture was taken in Germany at the close of World War I. General Pershing's autograph can be seen in the lower right hand corner.*

William and Eva lived in Somerville, Massachusetts. Eva died Dec. 14, 1889.

3. *Lemuel Ross Trott.*
Born, Dec. 19, 1875, Somerville, Massachusetts.
Married, *Edith Crosby Reed,* Jan. 9, 1895, Medford, Massachusetts.
*Edith Crosby Reed,* daug. of Edwin Crosby Reed and his 2nd wife Ella Maria Trott Reed.
Born, June 16, 1877, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, Jan. 13, 1913, Winchester, Massachusetts. age, 35.

They lived in Winchester, Massachusetts. Their children: Rexford Elbert, Delano Brookings, Olive Rachel, Vera Louise, Henry Norman, Harlan Winchester, Margaret.

Edith was a direct descendant of Robert Reed and Catherine Mayers Reed, and Robert Reed was a brother of Amos Reed, of this book.

4. *Capt. Edgar Payson Trott.*
Born, Nov. 3, 1879, Somerville, Massachusetts.
Married, *Ruth Marguerite Grundel,* Aug. 15, 1917, Winchester, Massachusetts.
*Ruth Marguerite Grundel,* daug. of Julius Herman and Ida Sophia Sjoberg Grundel.
Born, Nov. 4, 1894, Savannah, Georgia.

They live in Andover, Massachusetts (Geneva Road). Their children: Ruth Marion, Frances Brookings, Edgar Payson, Jr.

Edgar attended the grade schools in Somerville, Massachusetts, and graduated from Medford High School, Medford, Massachusetts; attended Tufts College for one year, and attended Harvard University for three years, being in the Class of 1905. He is a Civil Engineer and has built roads, dams, and bridges, in all parts of the country. In World War I Capt. Trott was in command Co. A, 301st Engineers and was engaged in the Battle of St. Mihiel Salient. He also served in the Army of Occupation at Coblenz, Germany. During his early twenties he spent some time gold-mining in Alaska and was Deputy Sheriff of Yukon Territory, for a short time.

One of Capt. Trott's prized possessions is the original of the picture shown on the opposite page. This was autographed by General Pershing shortly before his death.

Ruth attended the grade schools in Savannah, Georgia, and attended West Roxbury High School, Massachusetts. She also attended Comer's Commercial School for one year and then held a Secretarial position until her marriage.

Ruth's mother was born in Güttenberg, Sweden, and her father in Somerville, Massachusetts. Herman Grundel, grandfather of Ruth, was born in Germany and her grandmother, wife of Herman Grundel, was Alice (Rougemont) Grundel. Alice is said to have been of Royal French origin and she and her family fled France during the French Revolution, in order *"To save their necks."*

5. *Jessie L. Trott.*
   Born, Oct. 8, 1880, Somerville, Massachusetts.
   Died, Dec. 5, 1880, Somerville, Massachusetts. age, 2 months.

6. *Delano Farnham Trott.*
   Born, Sept. 2, 1882, Somerville, Massachusetts.
   Died, Jan. 24, 1886, Somerville, Massachusetts. age, 3.

*Children of Julia Elizabeth Trott Decker and Leonard Berkley Decker. Julia a daughter of Alfred Trott and Olive Turner Farnham Trott. Alfred a son of Fanny Reed Trott and Lemuel Trott, Jr.*

1. *Frank Leonard Decker* (only child).
   Born, Apr. 28, 1872, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, July 1945, North Reading, Massachusetts. age, 73.
   Married, *Evelyn Eugelia Thwing,* Jan. 14, 1899, Woolwich, Maine.
   *Evelyn Eugelia Thwing,* daug. of John and Henrietta Lilly Thwing.
   Born, Mar. 18, 1875, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, Dec. 1954, Reading, Massachusetts. age, 79.
   Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.
   Their children: Ruth Thwing, Robert Marshall.

Frank attended the grade schools and High School in Salem, Massachusetts and, in 1893, graduated from Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. He was an Industrial Chemist.

Evelyn attended the schools in Woolwich, Maine. She was a direct descendant of Mehitabel (Reed) Lilly and George Lilly of Dresden, Maine. Mehitabel was a sister of Amos Reed of this book.

*Children of Alice Gertrude Trott Stinson and George Melville Stinson. Alice a daughter of Alfred Trott and Olive Turner Farnham Trott. Alfred a son of Fanny Reed Trott and Lemuel Trott, Jr.*

1. *Ruth Avis Stinson.*
   Born, Aug. 2, 1884, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, 1885, Woolwich, Maine.
   Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

2. *Harry Melville Stinson.*
   Born, Sept. 15, 1886, Woolwich, Maine.

Harry has been married twice. No children by first marriage. He and first wife were divorced. They had lived in Waterville, Maine. He had at least one child, a daughter, by second marriage.

3. *Marcia Marie Stinson.*
   Born, Feb. 12, 1889, Woolwich, Maine.
   Unmarried. Marcia taught school for many years and recently retired from teaching. One of the places where she taught was Portland, Maine.

4. *Alfred Trott Stinson.*
   Born, Nov. 22, 1894, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died 1895, Woolwich, Maine.
   Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

*Children of Alfred Everett Trott and his first wife Emma Jane McCullum Trott. Alfred a son of Alfred Trott and Olive Turner Farnham Trott. Alfred a son of Fanny Reed Trott and Lemuel Trott, Jr.*

1. *Walter E. Trott.*
   Born, Apr. 23, 1886, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, Sept. 6, 1889, Woolwich, Maine. age, 3.
   Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

2. *Milton Charles Trott.*
   Born, Mar. 18, 1890, Woolwich, Maine.
   Married, *Lona Emily Cunningham,* Aug. 15, 1915, Edgecomb, Maine.
   *Lona Emily Cunningham,* daug. of Howard O. and Josephine Cothran Cunningham.
   Born, Jan. 7, 1894, Edgecomb, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. Their children: Marjorie Camilla, Priscilla Mary, Barbara Catherine, Emma Jane. (Priscilla and Barbara are twins).

Milton attended the grade schools in Woolwich, Maine, and Morse High School, in Bath. He owns and operates, *"Trott Brothers Grain Company,"* in Bath. His brother, Freeman, was at one time associated with Milton in this company. Lona attended the schools in Edgecomb, Maine.

3. *Freeman Alfred Trott.*
   Born, Jan. 6, 1898, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, June 6, 1952, Bath, Maine. age, 54.
   Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.
   Married, *Evelyn Florice Blagdon,* Feb. 4, 1924, Bath, Maine.
   *Evelyn Florice Blagdon,* daug. of Chancellor Craft Blagdon and Mary Elizabeth Cunningham Blagdon.
   Born, Oct. 5, 1902, Wiscasset, Maine.

They lived in Bath, Maine. Their children: Virginia Eleanor, Elizabeth Emma.

Freeman graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1916. He served in the U. S. Navy in World War I. He was at one time associated with his brother, Milton, in *"Trott Brothers Grain Company,"* in Bath. At the time of his death and for several years previously he had been employed in the Production Department of the Bath Iron Works Corporation, in Bath.

Evelyn attended Wiscasset Academy, Wiscasset, Maine.

Freeman and Evelyn were divorced. Freeman did not marry a second time but Evelyn did marry again.

*End of Fifth Generation.*

## SIXTH GENERATION

*Children of David Westbrook Greenleaf and Ida Dorothea Schumacher Greenleaf. David a son of Arabella Augusta Farnham Greenleaf and Capt. Silas Greenleaf. Arabella a daughter of Fanny Trott Farnham and David Carlton Farnham.*

1. *Infant son,* Unnamed, died at birth.

2. *Mariane Enid Greenleaf.*
   Born, Feb. 2, 1904, Tekamah, Nebraska.

Married, *Thomas Conway Tobin,* Apr. 5, 1932, Tekamah, Nebraska.

*Thomas Conway Tobin,* son of Thomas and Delia Alice Conway Tobin.

Born, June 1, 1902, Tekamah, Nebraska.

They live in Tekamah, Nebraska. Their children: Thomas Greenleaf, James Robert.

Mariane attended grade schools and High School, in Tekamah, and attended the University of Nebraska for two years. She is a member of Zeta Tau Alpha Sorority.

Thomas attended school in Tekamah and is engaged in Farming.

3. *Ruth Schleicher Greenleaf.*

Born, May 13, 1905, Tekamah, Nebraska.

Married, *Earle Munroe Hollander,* Jan. 28, 1950, Arcadia, California.

*Earle Munroe Hollander,* son of Earle Munroe and Amanda Elsie Faulkes Hollander.

Born, July 30, 1908, Pasadena, California.

They live in South Pasadena, California. No children.

Ruth attended grade school and High School in Tekamah, Nebraska, and attended the University of Nebraska. She is Secretary to the Manager of the South Pasadena Branch, Bank of America NT and SA. She is a member of the Business and Professional Women's Club of South Pasadena, and a Past President; a member of Pilot Club of Pasadena and President of that group; member of Women's Committee, American Institute of Banking and a former member of the National Women's Committee; member of Zeta Tau Alpha Sorority.

Earle attended Pasadena City School; Oregon State College; and the University of California at Los Angeles. He is owner of *"Foodtown Launderall,"* an automatic laundry. In World War II he served in the U. S. Air Corps and was a Bombardier. He enlisted in Texas, spent two years at Gunter Field, Alabama and then the rest of the time was stationed on the Island of Tinian. He was in the service four years. He is a member of the East Pasadena Lions Club.

4. *Dorothy Augusta Greenleaf.*

Born, Jan. 30, 1907, Tekamah, Nebraska.

Married, *Rev. William Frederick Most,* Aug. 15, 1933, Tekamah, Nebraska.

*Rev. William Frederick Most,* son of William Gottlieb and Mina Thomas Most.

Born, Sept. 3, 1909, Tobias, Nebraska.

They live in Prairie Village, Kansas. Their children: Fayth Ann, Elizabeth Dorothy, David William and two adopted children, Mary Alice, William Raymond.

Dorothy attended the grade schools and High School, in Tekamah, and the University of Nebraska.

William attended grade schools and High School in Ohiowa, Nebraska; University of Nebraska; Wayne State Teachers College; Midland College, where he received his A.B. Degree. He attended Martin Luther Seminary, Lincoln, Nebraska and Central Seminary where he received his B.D. Degree. He is Pastor of the Faith Lutheran Church, Prairie Village, Kansas.

*Children of Roscoe Farnham Greenleaf and Viola Ayres Greenleaf. Roscoe a son of Arabella Augusta Farnham Greenleaf and Capt. Silas Holt Greenleaf. Arabella a daughter of Fanny Trott Farnham and David Carlton Farnham.*

1. *Richard Alden Greenleaf* (only child).

Born, Nov. 16, 1925, Glendale, California.

Married, *Peggy Jean Dryden,* Jan. 10, 1947, Pasadena, California.

*Peggy Jean Dryden,* daug. of Rufus McDonald and Geraldine Wilson Dryden.

Born, Nov. 4, 1927, Santa Maria, California.

They live in Arcadia, California. Their children:

(1). *Richard Scott Greenleaf,* born, Mar. 8, 1952, Camp Cooke, California.

(2). *Steven Eric Greenleaf,* born, Mar. 22, 1954, Los Angeles, California.

Richard attended the California Institute of Technology; Glendale College; and the University of Southern California. He is a Detective Sergeant, Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office. In World War II he served in the U. S. Navy, from May 1943 to Apr. 1946, and during the Korean War he served in the U. S. Navy from Aug. 1951 to Nov. 1952.

Peggy attended the grade schools and High School in Santa Maria, California.

*Children of Dr. Freeman Pell Clason and his wife Helen (Marston) Clarke Clason. Dr. Clason a son of Lizzie Julia Trott Clason and Oliver Barrett Clason. Lizzie a daughter of Freeman Trott and Julia Kenniston Trott.*

1. *Walton Page Clarke Clason,* son of Helen (Marston) Clarke Clason and her first husband, and adopted by Dr. Clason.
   Born, July 2, 1928, Athens, Georgia.
   Married, *Sally Mowbray Garrett,* June 28, 1952, Hartford, Connecticut.
   *Sally Mowbray Garrett,* daug. of John Dugald and Mary Elizabeth Hammond Garrett.
   Born, June 11, 1930, Hartford, Conn.
   They live in West Hartford, Connecticut. One child, a daughter:

   (1). *Deborah Ann Clason,* born, Mar. 14, 1955, Hartford, Connecticut.

Walton attended Kingswood School; received a B.A. Degree from Princeton University in 1950, with Honors; and received a Medical Degree from Harvard University, in 1954. He is, at the present time, an Interne at the Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Connecticut.

Sally attended Connecticut College, New London, Connecticut.

2. *Beverley Trott Clason.*
   Born, July 12, 1933, Hartford, Connecticut.

Not married. She attended Oxford School; Chaffee School; William and Mary College; and graduated from the University of California, with a B.A. Degree, in 1955.

*Children of Frank Garland Trott and Gertrude Ella Hutchinson Trott. Frank a son of Lemuel Garland Trott and Emma Augusta Brookings Trott. Lemuel a son of Alfred Trott and Olive Turner Farnham Trott.*

1. *Marian Everson Trott.*
   Born, Aug. 17, 1895, Medford, Massachusetts.
   Married, *Jan Trap Friis,* Mar. 31, 1924, Boston, Massachusetts.
   *Jan Trap Friis,* son of Frederick Trap and Palmyra Meciel Friis.
   Born, Dec. 28, 1894, New Bedford, Massachusetts.
   They live in Medford, Massachusetts. No children.

Marian graduated from Winchester High School, Winchester, Massachusetts, in 1913, and from Jackson College, in 1917. In 1919 she graduated from Bouve-Boston School of "Physical Education."

Jan graduated from Tufts College in 1917. He is Planning Engineer at Tufts College. In World War I he served in the Quartermaster Corps and was overseas for the duration of the war.

2. *Thelma Trott.*
   Born, July 2, 1901, West Medford, Massachusetts.

Not married. She graduated from Winchester High School, in 1919, and from Boston University, in 1923, where she majored in English. For many years she was associated with the Girl Scouts, Inc., as Field Advisor for the National Organization of the Girl Scouts. She is now retired and lives in the family home at Winchester, Massachusetts.

*Children of Clara Brookings Trott Elliot and William Elliot. Clara a daughter of Lemuel Garland Trott and Emma Augusta Brookings Trott. Lemuel a son of Alfred Trott and Olive Turner Farnham Trott.*

1. *Carl Brookings Elliot.*
   Born, Sept. 5, 1894, Somerville, Massachusetts.
   Married, *Ellen Rosema Goddu,* Sept. 20, 1920, Winchester, Massachusetts.
   *Ellen Rosema Goddu,* daug. of Louis and Adele Warren Goddu.
   Born, June 21, 1896, Winchester, Massachusetts.

They live in Fort Myers, Florida. Their children: Audrey Warren, John Brookings.

Carl attended the grade schools and High School in Winchester, Massachusetts. He was Manager of the Coca-Cola Bottling Works, in Toledo, Ohio, for 25 years, but is now retired. In World War I he enlisted in the U. S. Air Force, May 1917. He trained at Mineola, Long Island, New York, and then went overseas where he was first stationed at Issoudan. He was then transferred to Orly Field just outside of Paris. After the Armistice, he asked and obtained, a transfer to the Food Commission, being administered by Herbert Hoover, in Paris. He was sent into the various European Countries to locate depots for food relief supplies.

Ellen attended the grade schools in Winchester, Massachusetts, and Winchester High School. She also attended Howard Seminary.

*Children of William Elliot and his first wife Eva May Earle Barney Elliot. (One child, and NOT a descendant of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed).*

1. *Lillian May Elliot,* half sister of Carl Brookings Elliot.
   Born, Mar. 20, 1888, Somerville, Massachusetts.
   Died, Apr. 24, 1953, Miami, Florida. age, 65.
   Married, *Kenneth Potter Armstrong.*
   *Kenneth Potter Armstrong,* son of Howard and Evangeline Potter Armstrong.
   Born, Dec. 19, 1887, Somerville, Massachusetts.
   They live in Washington, D. C. Their children:
   (1). *William Elliot Armstrong,* born, Oct. 8, 1917, Washington, D. C.
   (2). *Howard Potter Armstrong,* born, Jan. 2, 1923, Washington, D. C.

Kenneth graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He served in the Department of Justice, Washington, D. C. and later was Inspecting Engineer for the United States Overseas Air Fields and although not in the Army was attached to it for the purpose of Inspection. He is now retired.

Lillian attended Medford High School, Medford, Massachusetts.

*Children of Lemuel Ross Trott and Edith Crosby Reed Trott. Lemuel a son of Lemuel Garland Trott and Emma Augusta Brookings Trott. Lemuel a son of Alfred Trott and Olive Farnham Trott.*

1. *Rexford Elbert Trott.*
   Born, May 20, 1896, Woolwich, Maine.
   Died, 1919, Wareham, Massachusetts. age, 23. Not married.

2. *Delano Brookings Trott.*
   Born, Sept. 16, 1898, Medford, Massachusetts.
   Died, Nov. 2, 1922, Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colorado. age, 24.

Not married. He was a Chief Petty Officer in the U. S. Navy at the time of his death.

3. *Olive Rachel Trott,* adopted by George and Georgiana Haskell of Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Born, Jan. 1, 1901, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Married, *Horace Edwin Wade*, Oct. 24, 1937, Woolwich, Maine.
*Horace Edwin Wade,* son of Lorenzo E. and Mary Hodgdon Wade.
Born, 1868, Topsham, Maine.
Died, Dec. 13, 1952, New Britain, Connecticut. age, 84 per records.
They lived in Woolwich, Maine. No children. Divorced in 1951.

Olive is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Her National D.A.R. number is, 344642. She joined on the service record of Lemuel Trott, of Woolwich, Maine. Lemuel Trott was a brother of John Trott, and John Trott, in 1784, married Phebe Reed, a sister of Amos Reed. John Trott also served in the Revolutionary War. (For a complete record of John Trott and Phebe (Reed) Trott see the book, "Phebe (Reed) Trott—John Trott" pub. in 1954 by Worrall D. Prescott).

Horace was Manager of the A. & P. Grocery Store, Wiscasset, Maine, for many years. His home in Woolwich was on the River Road just south of Day's Ferry. Previous to his marriage to Olive, Horace had been married to Emily Frances ————? She died in 1934 and is buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine. There was at least one child by this marriage, a son.

4. *Vera Louise Trott,* adopted by Amasa and Nettie Freeman Goodwin Harrington of Winchester, Massachusetts.
Born, Feb. 23, 1904, Reading, Massachusetts.
Married, 1st, *Niles Everest Engstrom,* Apr. 8, 1925, Winchester, Massachusetts.
*Niles Everest Engstrom,* son of Horatio Phillips and Anna Lee Ramsey Engstrom.
Born, June 15, 1903, Ticonderoga, New York.

They lived in Winchester, Massachusetts. One child, a daughter: Betty Louise.

Vera attended Winchester High School and Museum Art School of Boston.

Niles when about four years old was adopted by Ernest Oscar and Mida Louise Hopper Engstrom. He has been, for many years, Assistant Store Manager of S. S. Pierce Company in Boston. He and Vera were divorced in 1934, Boston.

Vera married a 2nd time, July 11, 1936, Malden, Massachusetts, to:

Harlan Winchester Trott

*This picture appeared on the first page of the second section of the Christian Science Monitor, November 25, 1955, and was taken by David S. West. It is reproduced here with the permission of Mr. Trott, Mr. West, and the Christian Science Monitor.*

*William Earl Nickerson,* son of George Whitman and Amelia Bertha Dawe Nickerson.
Born, Mar. 28, 1903, Lower Woods Harbor, Nova Scotia, Canada.

No children. William is employed in the U. S. Postoffice Department.

5. *Henry Norman Trott.*
Born, Aug. 26, 1905, Woolwich, Maine.

Though many sincere efforts were made over a long period of time to obtain Henry's co-operation in furnishing the needed details on his family, with a biographical sketch, all such efforts met with failure. He is known to have married twice, being divorced from first wife, and has at least one child. He was an officer in the U. S. Navy in World War II. His home is in Los Angeles, California.

6. *Harlan Winchester Trott.*
Born, Mar. 17, 1907, Winchester, Massachusetts.
Married, 1st, *Evelyn Read Sanger,* Oct. 17, 1930, Old North Church, Boston, Massachusetts.
*Evelyn Read Sanger,* daug. of Paul Allen and Ethel Read Sanger.
Born, July 23, 1909.
They had one child, a son:

(1). *Delano Brookings Trott,* born, Oct. 16, 1942, Miami, Florida.

Paul Allen Sanger was a son of Judge Chester Franklin Sanger, who was a Harvard University Classmate of Teddy Roosevelt. Judge Sanger was a Law partner of Governor Samuel McCall of Massachusetts and was the youngest Judge in the State.

Harlan and Evelyn were divorced, 1946, Wiscasset, Maine. Harlan married a 2nd time, Apr. 26, 1947, New Orleans, Louisiana, to:

*Eleanor (Washburn) Myers,* daug. of Walter Rice Washburn and Violet May MacDonald Washburn.
Born, Aug. 30, 1913, Brookline, Massachusetts.
They live in Walnut Creek, California. Their children:

(1). *Stephen Washburn Trott,* born, Dec. 18, 1950, Alexandria, Virginia.

(2). *Ian MacDonald Trott,* born, Apr. 4, 1953, Martinez, California.

Harlan attended Haverhill Academy, New Hampshire; and Bos-

ton University, 1926-27. In 1928 he was employed by the newspaper, Christian Science Monitor as a Reporter, and successively as Editorial Writer; Weekly Magazine Staff Contributor; Labor Correspondent, Washington, D. C., from 1928 to 1951; now head of the San Francisco Regional Office of the Monitor; first to broadcast sports events at sea, 1930; was with the first news group admitted to Oak Ridge, Tennessee, Atomic Installation, in 1946; wrote eye-witness account of 1st Atomic Test, Yucca Flat, Nov. 1953; served as Lt. Commander in World War II, U. S. Navy; member American Polar Society, Commonwealth of California; Author (articles), Pages from a Polar Journal, 1954; Contributor Poetry Anthology, The Eternal Sea; also journalism text books, book reviews, articles to magazines.

Eleanor attended Beaver County Day School, Newton, Massachusetts; Brimmer School of Boston; and Vassar College.

7. *Margaret Trott Harrington*, adopted by Amasa and Nettie Freeman Goodwin Harrington, of Winchester, Massachusetts.
Born, June 23, 1908, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Not married. She lives in Melrose, Massachusetts. She graduated from Winchester High School, Winchester, Massachusetts, in 1927; Teachers College, Keene, New Hampshire in 1930; and from Higgins Business College in Boston, in 1948. During World War II she served in the U. S. Army. Enlisted in the WACS on Mar. 4, 1943, and was sworn into the U. S. Army at Detroit, Michigan, Aug. 13, 1943. Her serial number, A-116732. She saw service in New Guinea; Luzon; and Southern Philippines. Has the Good Conduct Medal, Asiatic and Pacific Theater Ribbon with Three Bronze Stars; American Campaign Ribbon; Philippine Liberation Ribbon with two Bronze Stars; WAC Service Medal. Her rank was Techician, 4th Grade. Honorably discharged at Fort Devens, Massachusetts, Feb. 27, 1946.

*Children of Capt. Edgar Payson Trott and Ruth Marguerite Grundel Trott. Capt. Trott a son of Lemuel Garland Trott and Emma Augusta Brookings Trott. Lemuel a son of Alfred Trott and Olive Turner Farnham Trott.*

1. *Ruth Marion Trott.*
Born, Sept. 29, 1918, Orange, New Jersey.
Married, *John Bolten, Jr.,* Feb. 20, 1943, Park Street Church, Boston, Massachusetts.
*John Bolten, Jr.,* son of John and Katrina Kleeman Bolten.

Born, May 22, 1920, Franfurt on Main, Germany.
They live in Andover, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1.) *John Joachim Bolten* (called "Kim"), born, Aug. 19, 1943, Lawrence, Massachusetts.
(2). *Mark Trott Bolten,* born, July 20, 1945, Lawrence, Massachusetts.
(3). *Peter Frederick Bolten,* born, Apr. 28, 1948, Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Ruth graduated from Winchester High School, Winchester, Massachusetts in 1934, and from Goddard Junior College, in 1939.

John attended Beaver Brook Preparatory School and graduated from Dartmouth College, in 1941. He is an official with the Bolta Company of Lawrence, Massachusetts. This company was founded by John Bolten, Sr., and before being merged with the General Tire Company, was one of the largest plastic companies in the country.

2. *Frances Brookings Trott.*
Born, Dec. 22, 1921, Winchester, Massachusetts.
Married, *Dale Lamar Sweat,* Jan. 16, 1945, Caserta, Italy.
*Dale Lamar Sweat,* son of Martin Austin and Minnie Michael Higganbotham Sweat.
Born, May 20, 1920, Waycross, Georgia.
They live in Waycross, Georgia. Their children:

(1). *Dale Lamar Sweat, Jr.,* born, Nov. 12, 1945, Winchester, Massachusetts.
(2). *Donna Ruth Sweat,* born, Mar. 10, 1947, Waycross, Georgia.

Frances attended Winchester High School for three years and graduated from Cinnaminson High School, Palmyra, New Jersey, in 1939. In World War II she served in the W.A.C. She was a Corporal in Communications Division and was in Africa and Italy.

Dale attended school in Waycross, Georgia. He is a Mechanic by Trade and is now employed by Minneapolis-Honeywell Company, Atlanta, Georgia. During World War II he served in the U. S. Army and saw action in Malta, Africa and Italy. It was in Algiers, Africa, that Frances and Dale met. They were both transferred to Italy and later were married there.

3. *Edgar Payson Trott, Jr.*
Born, Mar. 1, 1932, Winchester, Massachusetts.

Not married. Graduated from Winchester High School in 1949; and from Tufts College, in 1954, with a B.S. Degree. He is at the present time an Ensign in the U. S. Navy Air Corps.

*Children of Frank Leonard Decker and Evelyn Eugelia Thwing Decker. Frank a son of Julia Elizabeth Trott Decker and Leonard Berkley Decker. Julia a daughter of Alfred Trott and Olive Turner Farnham Trott.*

1. *Ruth Thwing Decker.*
   Born, June 14, 1900, Beverly, Massachusetts.
   Married, 1st, *Hildreth Gardner Hume,* Oct. 25, 1922, Malden, Massachusetts.
   *Hildreth Gardner Hume,* son of James Peter and Mary Elizabeth Gardner Hume.
   Born, Mar. 19, 1899, Malden, Massachusetts.
   Died, Mar. 20, 1936, Malden, Massachusetts. age, 37.

They lived in Malden, Massachusetts. One child, a son: Richard Gardner.

Ruth and Hildreth both attended the grade schools in Malden, Massachusetts and Malden High School. Hildreth was in the Commercial Art Business.

Ruth, married a 2nd time, Apr. 1, 1939, Boston, Massachusetts, to:

*Clarence Eaton Johnston,* son of Charles and Lilla Eaton Johnston.
Born, Jan. 30, 1902, Saugus, Massachusetts.

Ruth and Clarence lived in North Reading, Massachusetts. No children. They were divorced, Mar. 25, 1946, East Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Clarence attended the grade schools in Damariscotta, Maine, and Lincoln Academy. He is in the Mailing Business, *"Typographical Mailer."*

2. *Robert Marshall Decker.*
   Born, Sept. 4, 1910, Beverly, Massachusetts.
   Married, *Rose Lucille Badgley,* Sept. 12, 1927, Boston, Massachusetts.
   *Rose Lucille Badgley,* daug. of David Hubert and Evelyn Cline Badgley.

Born— Birmingham, Alabama.
They live in Waban, Massachusetts. No children.

Robert attended the grade schools in Malden, Massachusetts and Malden High School. He was in the Banking Business for many years. Now retired from Banking but has a private Trustee Business in Boston.

Rose attended school in Birmingham, Alabama, and Curry College, Boston, Massachusetts.

*Children of Milton Charles Trott and Lona Emily Cunningham Trott.*
*Milton a son of Alfred Everett Trott and Emma Jane McCullum Trott.*
*Alfred a son of Alfred Trott and Olive Turner Farnham Trott.*

1. *Marjorie Camilla Trott.*
Born, June 16, 1918, Bath, Maine.
Married, *Manuel Vincente Locsin,* Oct. 10, 1942, New York, New York.
*Manuel Vincente Locsin,* son of Carlos Lacson Locsin and Enriqueta Camboa Locsin.
Born, July 19, 1918, Silay, Occidental, Negros, Philippines.
They live in Victorias, Occ. Negros, Philippines. Their children:
(1). *Nicholas Trott Locsin,* born, June 6, 1944, New York, New York.
(2). *Gregory Nash Locsin,* born, May 1, 1947, New York, New York.

Marjorie attended Morse High School, Bath, Maine, and Lasell Junior College, Auburndale, Massachusetts.

Manuel graduated from the University of Maine, Orono, Maine, in 1941. He is Chief Chemist and Assistant Superintendent of Fabrication of Victorias Milling Company, Incorporated, a raw and refined sugar manufacturing firm in the Philippines.

2. *Priscilla Mary Trott,* twin sister of Barbara.
Born, Nov. 21, 1922, Bath, Maine.
Married, *Lt. Commander Lewis Richard Smith,* June 18, 1949, Bath, Maine.
*Lt. Commander Lewis Richard Smith,* son of Lewis Elston and Mildred Keller Smith.
Born, Sept. 22, 1916, Middletown, New York.

They live in Arlington, Virginia. Their children:

(1). *Carla Trott Smith,* born, June 18, 1950, Charleston, South Carolina.

(2). *Melissa Keller Smith,* born, June 1, 1952, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Priscilla graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1941, and from Stoneleigh Junior College, Rye Beach, New Hampshire, in 1943.

Lt. Commander Smith graduated from Yale University, in 1938, with Honors, and graduated from Harvard University Graduate School of Business Administration, with Distinction, in 1953. In May of 1942 he was Commissioned an Ensign in the U. S. Naval Reserve; attended Navy Supply Corps School, Harvard University, from Oct. 1942 to April 1943. His duties, in chronological order, were:

Commissary Officer U. S. Naval Training Center, Treasure Island, California, from May 1943 to Sept. 1943; Supply Officer with the Naval Air Transport Service Pacific and Asiatic Wings, from Sept. 1943 to Apr. 1946; Supply Officer Naval Air Station, Brunswick, Maine, from May 1946 to Feb. 1947. He was Commissioned in the Regular Navy, in 1946; Assistant Supply Officer, Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Feb. 1947 to Nov. 1948; Staff Supply Officer, Commander Mine Force, Atlantic Fleet, from Nov. 1948 to Nov. 1950; Assistant Supply Officer, Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D. C., from Nov. 1950 to Aug. 1951; under instructions at Harvard University Graduate School of Business Administration, Sept. 1951 to June 1953; Supply Officer, USS SIERRA (AD18) June 1953 to Dec. 1954; Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D. C., from Dec. 1954 to the present time. He was recently selected for the Rank of Commander.

3. *Barbara Catherine Trott,* twin sister of Priscilla.
Born, Nov. 21, 1922, Bath, Maine.
Married, *Raymond Andrew Valliere,* Nov. 2, 1946, Boston, Massachusetts.
*Raymond Andrew Valliere,* son of Joseph and Blanche Elizabeth Cote Valliere.
Born, Feb. 12, 1917, Lowell, Massachusetts.

They live in Seville, Spain, where Raymond is American Consulate General. Their children:

(1). *Andrew Raymond Valliere,* born, Aug. 12, 1947, Bath, Maine.
(2). *Denise Cote Valliere,* born, Aug. 13, 1949, Pretoria, Union of South Africa.
(3). *Victoria Lona Valliere,* born, Mar. 10, 1954, Bath, Maine.

Barbara graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1941, and from Stoneleigh Junior College, Rye Beach, New Hampshire, in 1943.

Raymond graduated from Lowell High School, Lowell, Massachusetts, in 1935, and from the University of Maine, in 1941. He is an officer in the U. S. Department of State, Foreign Office. He joined the U. S. Army, Aug. 1941, as a Private, at Fort Devens, Massachusetts; was then transferred to Camp Croft, South Carolina. He was in the Fifth Infantry Regiment at Camp Parasio, Canal Zone. Made a Corporal, Dec. 1941 to May 1942; Officer Candidate School, Fort Benning, Georgia, May to Aug. 1942; 2nd Lt. Company G., 47th Infantry Regiment, 9th Infantry Division, Fort Bragg, North Carolina, Aug. to Oct. 1942; Morocco, Nov. 8, 1942; 1st Lt., Algeria, Tunisia, Sicily, England, France, Belgium, Germany, to 1945. Captain Regimental Adjutant.

4. *Emma Jane Trott.*
Born, Jan. 12, 1928, Bath, Maine.
Married, *George Preston Burgon,* Nov. 26, 1953, Bath, Maine.
*George Preston Burgon,* son of John and Almira Snow Farrin Burgon.
Born, June 9, 1927, Bath, Maine.
They live in Portland, Maine. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Cecily Burgon,* born, Feb. 5, 1955, Bath, Maine.

Emma Jane graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1945, and from Lasell Junior College, Auburndale, Massachusetts, in 1947.

George graduated from Morse High School, in 1945, and from Northwestern Business School, in 1948. He is employed by the Hawkridge Brothers Steel Company of Boston, Massachusetts and Waterbury, Connecticut. He served in the U. S. Navy, from Aug. 1944 to May, 1946. He took Boot Training in the U. S. and spent 14 months in the South Pacific Theater of Operations, mostly in the Philippines, Leyte Area, attached to the Seabees. His Rating was Storekeeper, 2nd Class, USNR.

*Children of Freeman Alfred Trott and Evelyn Florice Blagdon Trott. Freeman a son of Alfred Everett Trott and his first wife Emma Jane McCullum Trott. Alfred a son of Alfred Trott and Olive Turner Farnham Trott.*

1. *Virginia Eleanor Trott.*
   Born, Dec. 19, 1924, Bath, Maine.
   Married, *Edward Ross McCabe, Jr.,* Sept. 11, 1947, Bath, Maine.
   *Edward Ross McCabe, Jr.,* son of Edward Ross and Annie Choate McCabe.
   Born, Oct. 25, 1920, Bath, Maine.
   They live in Bath, Maine, Their children:

   (1). *Edward Lee McCabe,* born, Mar. 28, 1949, Bath, Maine.
   (2). *Lynn Trott McCabe,* born, Aug. 13, 1951, Bath, Maine.
   (3). *Jean Ellen McCabe,* born, Apr. 25, 1953, Bath, Maine.

Virginia graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1943.

Edward graduated from Morse High School, in 1940. He is employed in the Tin Shop at the Bath Iron Works Corporation. During World War II he served for almost three years in the U. S. Coast Guard, and was two months overseas.

2. *Elizabeth Emma Trott.*
   Born, Oct. 24, 1927, Bath, Maine.
   Married, *Karl Ray Heimbrock,* Oct. 1, 1953, Denver, Colorado.
   *Karl Ray Heimbrock,* son of Adolph Paul and Beulah Burks Heimbrock.
   Born, Sept. 4, 1927, Lincoln, Nebraska.
   They live in Denver, Colorado.

Elizabeth graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1945. She also attended Hudson College, Bangor, Maine. She has been employed as a Secretary in San Francisco, California, and in Denver.

Karl graduated from Denver University and is employed by the Van Raalte Company, of New York City, as their Representative in the Western Area.

*End of Sixth Generation.*

## SEVENTH GENERATION

*Children of Mariane Enid Greenleaf Tobin and Thomas Conway Tobin. Mariane a daughter of David Westbrook Greenleaf and Ida Dorothea Schumacher Greenleaf. David a son of Arabella Augusta Farnham Greenleaf and Capt. Silas Holt Greenleaf.*

1. *Thomas Greenleaf Tobin.*
   Born, May 2, 1933, Tekamah, Nebraska.
   Married, *Donna Lee Borgaard,* May 1, 1954, Lincoln, Nebraska.
   *Donna Lee Borgaard,* daug. of William D. and Helen Marie Dutton Borgaard.
   Born, Mar. 28, 1934, Alliance, Nebraska.

They have been living in Wilber, Nebraska, but Thomas has just entered the U. S. Air Force. They have one child, a son:

(1). *Thomas Greenleaf Tobin, Jr.,* born, Sept. 6, 1955, Lincoln, Nebraska.

Thomas attended the grade schools in Tekamah and Tekamah High School; Dana College; and received a B. S. Degree from the University of Nebraska. He had been Assistant County Agent at Wilber, Nebraska, when he left to join the Air Force. He is a 2nd Lieutenant and is now on his way to San Antonio, Texas, Air Base and expects to be a *"jet pilot."*

Donna attended grade school in Alliance and Lincoln, Nebraska and Lincoln, Nebraska High School. She received a B.S. Degree from the University of Nebraska, in Homemaking.

2. *James Robert Tobin.*
   Born, June 29, 1936, Tekamah, Nebraska.

He attended the grade schools and High School, in Tekamah, and has just entered the U. S. Army.

*Children of Dorothy Augusta Greenleaf Most and Rev. William Frederick Most. Dorothy a daughter of David Westbrook Greenleaf and Ida Dorothea Schumacher Greenleaf. David a son of Arabella Augusta Farnham Greenleaf and Capt. Silas Holt Greenleaf.*

1. *Fayth Ann Most.*
   Born, June 25, 1934, Pender, Nebraska.
   Married, *Rev. Gilbert Gorman Mueller,* July 8, 1952, Westwood Lutheran Church, Kansas City, Kansas.

*Rev. Gilbert Gorman Mueller,* son of Edmund Martin and Martha Anna Pietz Mueller. (Gilbert, a twin).
Born, Dec. 21, 1927, Jackson, Minnesota.
They live in Hobart, Oklahoma. Their children:

(1). *Debra Ann Mueller,* born, July 5, 1953, Mason City, Iowa.
(2). *Timothy Thomas Mueller,* born, Aug. 29, 1954, Hobart, Oklahoma.
(3). *Paula Kay Mueller,* twin of Timothy, died, Sept. 6, 1954, Hobart, Oklahoma.

Fayth attended grade schools in Wayne, Nebraska; Harrison grade school, Omaha, Nebraska; Benson High School, Omaha, Nebraska; Shawnee Mission High School, Mission, Kansas; Westport High School, Kansas City, Missouri; and Dubuque University, Iowa.

Gilbert attended grade school in Gaylord (Rural School Rainbow) Minnesota, and St. Francis, Kansas; High School in St. Francis, Kansas, and Kellogg, Iowa; in 1949 he received a B.A. Degree from Wartburg College, Waverly, Iowa; and in 1953 graduated from Wartburg Seminary. He is now Minister of the First American Lutheran Church, Hobart, Oklahoma.

2. *William Raymond Most* (an adopted son, in 1950).
Born, Mar. 13, 1939, Omaha, Nebraska.
3. *David William Most.*
Born, Aug. 31, 1939, Norfolk, Nebraska.
Died, Sept. 30, 1939, Omaha, Nebraska. age, 30 days.
4. *Mary Alice Most* (an adopted daughter, in 1950).
Born, Aug. 6, 1940, Omaha, Nebraska.
5. *Elizabeth Dorothy Most.*
Born, Oct. 14, 1940, Wayne, Nebraska.

*Children of Carl Brookings Elliot and Ellen Rosema Goddu Elliot. Carl a son of Clara Brookings Trott Elliot and William Elliot. Clara a daughter of Lemuel Garland Trott and Emma Augusta Brookings Trott.*

1. *Audrey Warren Elliot.*
Born, May 18, 1922, Montreal, Canada.
Married, *Roy Spencer Reed,* June 14, 1945, Washington, D. C.
*Roy Spencer Reed,* son of Leonard and Edith Geiger Reed.
Born, June 4, 1921, Hubbard Woods, Illinois.

They live in Menomonie, Wisconsin. Their children:

(1). *Constance Beth Reed,* born, Feb. 26, 1946, Chicago, Illinois.
(2). *Deborah Ellen Reed,* born, July 24, 1947, Chicago, Illinois.
(3). *Victoria Edith Reed,* born, Apr. 26, 1951, Northbrook, Illinois.

Audrey attended High School, in Toledo, Ohio, and Sullens College, Bristol, Virginia.

Roy attended Trier High School, in Winetka, Illinois. He is a Stock Broker. In World War II he served in the U. S. Marines.

2. *John Brookings Elliot.*
Born, June 3, 1929, Toledo, Ohio.
Married, *Margaret Mary Cummings,* June 20, 1955, Wurtzburg, Germany.
*Margaret Mary Cummings,* daug. of Arthur M. Cummings.
Born, May 6, 1934, Ford County, Kansas.

John attended school in Ottawa Park, Ohio, and in 1954 graduated from Arizona State College. He was Commissioned a Lt. Junior Grade and is now serving with an Engineer Division attached to the U. S. Air Force, in Germany.

Margaret graduated from Montgomery High School, Silver Spring, Maryland, in 1952, and attended the University of Maryland.

*Children of Vera Louise Trott Engstrom and her first husband Niles Everest Engstrom. Vera a daughter of Lemuel Ross Trott and Edith Crosby Reed Trott. Lemuel a son of Lemuel Garland Trott and Emma Augusta Brookings Trott.*

1. *Betty Louise Engstrom* (only child).
Born, May 18, 1926, Winchester, Massachusetts.
Married, *Donald Robb Sands,* May 1, 1948, Winchester, Massachusetts.

*Donald Robb Sands,* son of Robert Howe and Hildred Georgena Robb Sands.

Born, Dec. 13, 1923, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.
They live in Bedford, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Martha Hooper Sands,* born, Nov. 16, 1948, Winchester, Massachusetts.

(2). *Stephen Robb Sands,* born, Oct. 12, 1949, Concord, Massachusetts.

(3). *Gordon Engstrom Sands,* born, Dec. 4, 1950, Concord, Massachusetts.

Betty graduated from Winchester High School, Winchester, Massachusetts, in 1944, and from Kathleen Dell Secretarial School, in 1946.

Donald graduated from Lexington High School, in 1941; attended Northeastern University for two years and then attended Boston University. He is in the Insurance Business and is with the Massachusetts Bonding Company. In World War II he was a Lt. (jg) and was a U. S. Navy Aviator. He saw service in the Atlantic Theater of Operations, 1942-1945.

*Children of Ruth Thwing Decker Hume and her first husband Hildreth Gardner Hume. Ruth a daughter of Frank Leonard Decker and Evelyn Eugelia Thwing Decker. Frank a son of Julia Elizabeth Trott Decker and Leonard Berkley Decker.*

1. *Richard Gardner Hume* (only child).

Born, Aug. 30, 1928, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Married, *Ann Mary McGuire,* June 2, 1949, Exeter, New Hampshire.

*Ann Mary McGuire,* daug. of John Francis and Margaret Riley McGuire.

Born, Aug. 7, 1931, Melrose, Massachusetts.

They live in Reading, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Catherine Elizabeth Hume,* born, Aug. 5, 1950, Melrose, Massachusetts.

(2). *David Michael Hume,* born, Apr. 15, 1952, Winchester, Massachusetts.

(3). *Richard Jonathan Hume,* born, May 8, 1954, Winchester, Massachusetts.

Richard graduated from Reading High School, in 1946, and attended Northeastern University, for three years. He is an Engineer.

Ann attended High School, in Reading, Massachusetts.

*End of Seventh Generation.*

Robert Perkins Homestead, River Road, South Dresden, Maine
(*Picture taken prior to 1877*).

## DESCENDANTS OF CONVERSE REED AND PRUDENCE HATCH REED THIRD GENERATION

*Children of Converse Reed and Prudence Hatch Reed. Converse a son of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *Frances D. Reed.*
   Born, June 24, 1814, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, Mar. 14, 1861, Dresden, Maine. age, 46.
   Married, *Robert Perkins.*
   *Robert Perkins,* son of John and Olive Farnham Perkins.
   Born, Apr. 18, 1798, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, Jan. 14, 1877, Dresden, Maine. age, 78.

Both buried Reed-Perkins Cemetery, River Road, South Dresden, Maine.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine, on the River Road, the last house before entering the Town of Woolwich. The house is still standing and is owned by Orrin Bowman Perkins, a grandson of Robert and Frances.

Their children: Justin S., Gustavus Swazy, Julia A., Amanda T., Desire Hagen, Mary Augusta.

Robert Perkins was a Shoemaker and his shop is still standing. In 1845 he was elected to the Maine State House of Representatives. (See the interesting story concerning this Perkins family, in this book, which was prepared by Robert Herman Perkins, a grandson of Robert and Frances Reed Perkins).

2. *Winship Reed.*
   Born, Aug. 2, 1816, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, Jan. 30, 1897, Dresden, Maine. age, 80.
   Married, *Mary Ann Hatch,* Feb. 2, 1843, Dresden, Maine.
   *Mary Ann Hatch,* daug. of Ephraim and Katherine Blen Hatch.
   Born, Feb. 13, 1820, Pittston, Maine.
   Died, Feb. 16, 1886, Dresden, Maine. age, 66.
   Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, South Dresden, Maine.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine, and Winship owned and operated a Farm. Their children: Charles H., Everett Lincoln, Fred Banks.

There is a Memorial Window in the Methodist Church, in South

Dresden, in memory of Mary Ann (Hatch) Reed.

3. *Converse Reed, Jr.*
Born, Jan. 20, 1819, Dresden, Maine.
Died, July 30, 1842, Dresden, Maine. age, 23.

Buried Reed-Perkins Cemetery, River Road, South Dresden, Maine.

4. *Desire Perkins Reed.*
Born, Sept. 24, 1824, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Nov. 11, 1915, Middleborough, Massachusetts. age, 91.
Married, *Charles Hagen,* Feb. 22, 1852, Lynn, Massachusetts.
*Charles Hagen.*
Born, June 29, 1818, Germany (near Hamburg).
Died, Sept. 10, 1906, Middleborough, Massachusetts. age, 88.

Both buried Nemasket Hill Cemetery, Middleborough, Massachusetts.

They lived in Middleborough, Massachusetts most of their married life. Their children: Mary Frances, Roxanna Eliza, Clara Augusta.

Desire attended school in Dresden, Maine.

Charles attended school in Germany until he left for America when about 16 years of age. When a young man he followed the sea, a total of 14 years. In 1852 he went to California to prospect for gold. He made the trip to California on board the Clipper Ship *"Comet"* and when he returned East he came the same way and on the same ship. The return trip took only 70 days which was a fast run for a sailing vessel from San Francisco to New York. He had little or no success in the gold fields.

He was once on board a ship that was wrecked in Boston Harbor. It was a large vessel and tore through the Charlestown Bridge and carried away the Toll House on the bridge. Many of Charles' sea voyages were made to the West Indies.

In 1854 Charles bought a Farm in East Middleborough, Massachusetts, called *"The Green"* located near where the First Congregational Church stands. He also owned and operated a small Shoe Shop which was located in the yard of his home. In 1883 he returned to Germany to visit his two sisters.

After Charles died, his wife, Desire, spent one half of each year living with her daughter Roxanna and the other half of the year with her daughter Clara.

*End of Third Generation.*

Mr. Robert Heman Perkins, of Winchester, Massachusetts, very kindly prepared, especially for this book, the following interesting account of the Perkins Family of South Dresden, Maine:

THE PERKINS FAMILY HOMESTEAD

On the opposite page is an illustration that shows what "THE PERKINS FAMILY HOMESTEAD," with all its barns and outbuildings, looked like some eighty or eighty-five years ago. Located on the River Road, in South Dresden, Maine, the first house from the Woolwich-Dresden line as one journeys north from down river, it is still occupied by a member of the family of the eighth generation that has worked the farm, Orrin Bowman Perkins, a bachelor.

The picture is typical of those early days when horse and ox were so essential for ones existence. In the foreground to the right of the photograph and near the pasture gate can be seen the writer's grandfather, Robert Perkins, at the head of his favorite mare, while looking over the stone wall and into the door yard can be seen Robert's second son, Gustavus Swazy Perkins, with his yoke of steers or oxen, the training of which he excelled, in all his long and useful life. As near as it is possible to say the women, with their frilly aprons showing, were some of Robert's daughters, one of whom was the writer's Mother.

The stone wall in the foreground which makes the western boundary of the pasture, obscures a view of the River Road and a large part of one of the nicest door-yards in the town, a door-yard that brings back to the writer many happy memories of gatherings of relatives and friends, especially those gatherings that brought the neighbors after their evening chores were done and their time was free to discuss the news of the day. On a warm and barmy summer evening those gatherings were something out of this world.

The outbuilding on the right of the picture and on the pasture side of the road is the Shoe-Shop where my grandfather Robert Perkins made "boots and shoes" for many around about. Out of range of the camera and a little to the north of the Shoe-Shop is the cider-mill that has been on the place for many many years. Run by hitching a horse to a long oaken sweep, it has not been in use for some time. Once it was said that Henry Ford wanted it for his great collection of early Americana at his famous Greenfield Village in Michigan.

Referred to by many as *"The Brick House,"* it is uncertain as to its exact age. All of Frances Reed Perkins' children were born in it and as the first child, named Justin S. would be 115 years old if alive to-day, it is safe to assume that the structure is at least 125 years old. The writer's Mother, Desire Hagen Perkins, has said it looked quite old when she was a young girl.

About a hundred yards back of *"The Brick House,"* on the brow of the hill and overlooking the lovely Kennebec, is said to have been the first real house that was erected on the place. A wooden house, it was torn down after the brick house was completed and all that was left to show its location, when the writer's Mother was quite young, was a hole in the ground partially filled with boulders that were part of the cellar walls and large clumps of lilacs and other similar shrubs that are usually seen around cellars of old abandoned farm houses. Nearby is the *"Old Oaken Bucket"* well that has furnished the Perkins family cold and sparkling water for a lot more than a century and with always an ample supply even unto this day.

Down the farm roadway and at quite a down-grade one reaches the best land on the farm, bottom land that always yielded fine crops. Farther along at the river's bank quite a cove is seen and on the banks of this cove was a substantial wharf and with several buildings nearby that were used when the fishing was a lot better than it is today. Here also was the location of the first abode of the Perkins family, a log cabin. On the wharf it is said bricks were made and shipped out by small schooners and the bricks for the house now standing came from this source.

Up to two or three decades ago fishing was an important part of the livelihood of the Perkins family at *"The Brick House"* but with the coming of paper and pulp mills and their pollution of the river the family and all its fisherman neighbors had to quit building their weirs. Fishing was on the wane as early as the turn of the century, but good prices for their catches were a factor in keeping owners of weirs in action longer. About twenty or so years later, shad and alewives almost disappeared. Of late years it is said that with the programs outlined by both Federal and State conservation bureaus, these fish should appear in volume in a few years that should make their catching profitable.

It was quite a sight to the writer when he saw for the first time his relatives seine their weir and bring to the surface

Picture taken at the Robert Perkins Homestead, South Dresden, Maine

*Standing, l. to r., Chella Manly Perkins, Mary Augusta (Perkins) Carlton, Milton Houdlette Carlton. Seated, l. to r., Laura Jessie (Perkins) Copithorn, Jennie Grace (Carleton) Perkins, Clyde Augustus Perkins, Annie Eliza (White) Perkins. The "Well" shown in the picture is said—"Never to have gone dry."*

so many shad and alewives that the skiff that held them was in danger of sinking with the too heavy a load. The weir off the Perkins shore was a "high liner" along the river and it was a good thing that it was for it was built at quite large expense. Fred Perkins Carleton, Uncle Gustavus' nephew, for years bossed its construction. It was known as a deep water weir and many of the piles that went into it were thirty or more feet in length. It was put down just as soon as the ice went out of the river and generally was pulled up around the 25th of June. The eight or ten weeks that the Kennebec fishermen called a "spring's fishing" was always a strenuous one. The tides controlled the time for bringing in the catch. It could be cold and rainy or nice and sunny, during sunlight or darkest night when the right time for seining was at hand.

Marketing the catch was another job for the farmer-fishermen and the shipping and handling of the many barrels of iced fish was no place for a weakling. In the early days of the writer they were generally delivered by sail-boat to either Richmond or Bath and put aboard the "Boston Boat" where the Boston commission men, then located on "T" Wharf, would offer them to the trade the next morning. A lot of patience was needed in the trip to put the catch on board the big boat, especially if wind and tide were not right. When power boats started to be in general use, fishing was on a smaller scale. Labor saving devices such as we enjoy today would have made fishing in those early days a picnic.

When the writer's Mother was a girl she said there were so many fish in the river that practically all the catch was salted and dried. Generally after the fishing season was at an end, she said the river would be full of two and three masted schooners whose captains would come ashore and buy up all the salt shad and other fish that was available and ship them to the West Indies. A cent or two was the prevailing price. Boston fish men still ship large quantities of salt fish to Cuba and the islands but they are all ocean fish.

Each year about the time seed corn and potatoes were due to be planted on the Perkins farm there had accummulated not far from the fish house large piles of alewives. After salting and smoking the largest fish, what was left was laid aside and at planting time a fish or two was dropped in each hill of whatever

was to be planted. As a fertilizer and an almost sure guarantee of good crops, scientists with all their modern methods of research have not found anything better for the job. Like tapping sugar maples for sweetening and harvesting kelp and rockweed at the oceanside for improving the land, the use of alewives for making better crops was one of the many ideas taken from the Indians.

Speaking of Indians, they must have been numerous around the Perkins place in the early years of its settlement. The author of this book records the burning of one of the original Reed log-cabins in North Woolwich, less than a mile from the Perkins farm, in 1758. Kenneth Roberts, in his great historical novel "Arundel" writes that the headquarters of the Abanarki tribe that controlled all the land in what is now Maine and New Hampshire was located at the head of what is now called Swan Island. There is no part of the Perkins farm to-day, but one cannot see just where that camp on the island must have been, for it is not much over a mile away. The Abanarki tribe must have had something in common with the "Perkins Tribe" for it has always been understood by the writer that Swan Island was the first spot the family set foot on in what is now Maine and in a few years thereafter, the island was known as "Perkins Plantation."

In those early days when the Perkins and other families along the Kennebec wanted to ship their wares or buy merchandise at a distance, they relied wholly on coasting schooners, many of which they built themselves. Ship-building and fishing seemed in a way more important than farming and as the years rolled by the Kennebec became the greatest in the new country for the construction of vessels and the timber that went into them. As more knowledge leaked out about Robert Fulton and this country's first steam propelled vessel, *"The Claremont,"* as she performed off the waters adjacent to New York City, in 1807, efforts to put steam navigation on the Kennebec were made from time to time. It is recorded that it was not until 1838 that the first steamboat made a regular schedule between Hallowell and the down river points and Boston. The steamboat *"John W. Richmond"* owned by Rufus K. Page and his associates of Hallowell, had the honor to be first on the river and it said it was so successful that in a few years several boats such as the *"John Marshall," "The Huntress,"* and the *"Cornelius K. Vanderbilt,"* owned by the original "Commodore" himself, were making regular trips to

Boston. Competition adjusted itself after a short time with the result the original company had the business all to itself.

The writer's Mother said that in her younger days the country side depended a great deal on shipping for the news of the day and particularly was this true during Civil War days. She often spoke of seeing the steamboat *"Eastern Queen,"* the Boston boat then in commission, passing the farm one morning all draped in black bunting, denoting that some great tragedy had taken place somewhere. Later in the day word was relayed back from Richmond that the beloved Abraham Lincoln had been assassinated.

It was in the late 1880's that the writer made his first acquaintance with steamboating on the Kennebec, an experience that will always be fresh in his memory. The trip was made on *"The Star of the East"* and was commanded by Captain Jason Collins, of Gardiner, who in all his long years of steamboating it is said never had an accident. His first officer was Capt. Baker who in later years commanded the steamer *"Lincoln"* that the Boston & Kennebec Steamboat Co. ran from Boston to Boothbay Harbor for a season or two and which was not a success. Her cook was a Chelsea, Massachusetts, gentleman by the name of Ford and he being well known to the writer's family, he had the privilege of entering the boat's galley whenever he became hungry. That the young shaver was well fed on the trip, no one need have any doubt.

According to John M. Richardson, author of "Steamboat Lore," a real classic on the history of every steamboat that ever ran in Maine waters, the *"Star of the East"* was completed and started its run in the year 1866. He further says for the time it was a very large boat, being of 1,413 tons, with a length of 244 feet, a beam of 35 feet and a draught of 12.6 feet and was driven by a 700 horse power engine. She ran under that romantic name until 1889 when she was rebuilt and refitted and her name became *"Sagadahoc."* Whether she was known as the *"Star of the East"* or the *"Sagadahoc,"* in the writer's later visits to the Dresden shores of the Kennebec, he never got tired waiting for the object of his affection to appear off the shores of the Perkins Homestead. The time might be before five or later in the morning, depending on the amount of fog over the river. On a beautiful summer morning with not a cloud in the sky and

so quiet it would seem you could almost hear a pin drop, you could hear the churning of her paddle wheels long before she came into sight.

Recently in going through some old papers the writer came across a ticket issued the first year the Boston and Kennebec Steamboat Co. was organized and replica of that ticket is shown below on this page. As one can see it was good for a ride between Boston and Richmond and its number was 123. It was probably bought by Justin S. Perkins, who came up to Boston about that time to start his business career. Justin was the first child of Robert and Frances Reed Perkins.

As mentioned earlier about Captain Baker having command of the steamer *"Lincoln,"* he also for a time commanded the second boat of the line, the *"Kennebec."* These two boats comprised the Kennebec line at the time.

This steamship line was sold to the Morse interests, at the same time all the coastal lines in Maine and several other states were merged to form the Eastern Steamship Lines. With this change the *"Sagadahoc"* and the *"Kennebec"* ran on the line a few years longer and were replaced by such well known ships as the *"Ransom B. Fuller,"* the *"City of Rockland,"* and the *"City of Bangor."* The *"City of Rockland"* grounded in a fog after a few years on the Kennebec run and became a total loss. It remained for the *"City of Bangor"* to have the honor of being the last on the run. Her captain was of the Hathorn family and was born on what was the original Hathorn farm, adjoining the Reed farm in North Woolwich. Captain Blair who ran the *"Rockland"* and many other boats in earlier days was born on the next farm

to the north and this farm formed the southern boundary to *"The Brick House."*

Both these men were capable navigators in any waters. Like many young boys brought up along the river they learned their first lessons in handling a boat at a very early age. Captain Blair was recognized as one of the most able captains on the river and in his day was always selected by the Bath Iron Works to bring any sizable craft they had completed out of the river and into the open sea. One of the most difficult tasks along that line was the battleship *"Georgia."* When to one who knows the twisting and turning the channel takes on its course from Bath by Phippsburg and Georgetown and out of the mouth of the river past treacherous Seguin and Pond Island lights into the open sea, he knows the responsibility of keeping a battleship on its course, is a heavy one.

As a young boy the writer had his first experiences with the dangers that can be found around the waters at the Kennebec's mouth when he was a passenger aboard the sizable cat-boat owned and operated by one of the best known characters along the lower shores, Captain Charles Small, of Winnegance. In his seventies then, he carried passengers frequently to the islands at the river's mouth and usually found a suitable spot to tie up his boat and prepare for a clam bake or a picnic. He lost his right hand at sea years before and in its place was a hook. With that hook the captain was a full crew in himself. Hauling up anchor or hoisting sail was no problem for him. In Captain Small's life time the river was teeming with everything an old salt, such as he was, had every wish for. Vessels of all kinds were always passing up and down the river and most of his neighbors were men of his calling. In those days Winnegance was quite an important community. Here extending for some distance out in the bay was Shaw's saw mills, one of the largest in New England and ran with power derived from the ebb and flow of the tides. The writer passed through Winnegance not so long ago and all that could be seen of what was a beehive of industry was rotten pilings and scattered granite boulders that were part of the old piers to the old mills.

The Charles W. Morse interests that bought the Kennebec and other boat lines obtained control of another industry that affected the welfare of the family in *"The Brick House"* and others

in the vicinity. I am referring to the bringing to-gether of the several companies from New York, Philadelphia and Baltimore that for some years previously had operated the many ice houses up and down both sides of the river and making it into one big corporation, The American Ice Company. Jobs for men and boys with their teams were easily obtainable in winter and jobs without the teams in summer.

As a young boy I often visited the huge ice houses that were nearest to *"The Brick House,"* those on Thwing's Point and Carney's Point. These visits were during the summer months when the ice was being loaded into vessels for shipment down the Atlantic Coast. As to harvesting ice in the bleak cold winters as good a picture as any one could draw in words is the chapter in "Kennebec Crystals" in the book Kennebec, Cradle of Americans, by the late Bowdoin College professor, Robert P. Tristram Coffin. Professor Coffin, the Kennebec's greatest champion lived for many years on Merrymeeting Bay at North Woolwich, a short distance from *"The Brick House."* If any man or woman with any "Kennebec Blood" in his or her veins has not read this wonderful story they are missing a great deal. The chapter "Kennebec Crystals" shows what your ancestors and mine had to endure in what was a day's work in the biting wind and cold and at wages that were a very small fraction of what such a job would demand to-day. It was said in those days that a ton of ice could be harvested and stored for summer delivery at around a quarter of a dollar.

Summer work in and around the ice houses was only for the strong and hearty. I have seen many of my cousins, not only those at *"The Brick House"* but others around the two towns, start off at early dawn for work at either Carney's Point or Thwing's Point with a pair of spiked shoes over their shoulders and winding their way through the field that widened the narrow path with each days passing. On arriving at the ice houses a schooner or two would be at the dock ready to be loaded and those cousins that were anxious for the top wages paid would start for the hold of the vessel to be worked and thereby get the extra quarter of the dollar and a quarter a day paid for the laborious job of storing the heavy ice cakes in the hold. I doubt if there are many tasks in industry to-day that could match this work for wasting energy and stamina. Trying to put in the right place a

great cumbersome piece of ice in a cold damp hold of a vessel all day and coming out into the heat of a mid-summer's late afternoon was a job few men would care to take to-day.

I shall always remember those ice working days of years ago in my visits to the Cedar Grove ice houses that were then under the control of Rinaldo Reed of Woolwich. My mother and sister and myself would be driven there by Aunt Elizabeth Reed Carleton, and a fine lunch would be served at Rinaldo's summer quarters, a fine old mansion close by the ice houses and the river's bank. It was a lovely spot on a fine summer's day with two or three schooners tied up or anchored waiting to be loaded. Rinaldo's foreman was my uncle, Leonard Carleton, and of his own kin too and with him were three of his own sons, Elmer, Fred, and Arthur. Just where his other son, George, was at the time I do not seem to remember. Elmer, the oldest son was a student at Bowdoin College and with his next oldest brother Fred, worked throughout the summer storing ice. Arthur, the youngest son, was about my own age and considered too young for ice work, and was given the job of the cook's assistant, which was not much to his liking. When not wanted in the kitchen one could generally find him in his skiff headed for the different vessels anchored in the river. As his guest, I too, climbed aboard with him and explored each ship from stem to stern and we generally ended up not far from the ship's galley.

Elmer Howard Carleton, oldest son of Leonard and Amanda Perkins Carleton, was one of the few Dresden boys of his time that obtained more than a common school education. Brought up on a small farm about a mile south of the South Dresden church on the Middle road, he was fortunate in having a neighbor, a Mr. White, who taught at Lincoln Academy at Newcastle. Professor White, it is said, made it possible for Elmer to attend the academy and did much to instill in him ambitions for an even better education. Under his coaching and with the help of the earning power of himself and of his brother Fred's in particular, he was able to get his degree at Bowdoin College. He had planned to be a lawyer but after commencement he decided that a physicians' life was what he wanted. He entered Dartmouth Medical School at Hanover, N. H. and at the same time was able to get a part time job at the college as an instructor in physical education which helped greatly to pay for his board

and tuition. Graduating from the medical school he decided to become a specialist in the diseases of the eye, ear and nose and throat. After marrying into the prominent Porter family at Quebec, Vt. he left with his bride, Louise Porter Carleton, for a two years stay in Austria and Germany where he assisted in operating in the famous clinics of those days. Returning to this country he became the leading man of his line in upper New Hampshire and Vermont, accepting cases from most of the country doctors in that territory. A great believer in helping as much as he could his fellow man, he operated without regard as to whether they had the money to pay or not. In one of his free clinics he punctured a finger on his right hand that eventually caused him to have his arm amputated above the elbow. What would floor an ordinary human being, had no such affect on him, for within a year he was doing his work with the use of his left hand and with some help from a nurse and with as much skill as he previously had. Driving his car all over the north country he was known everywhere as one of that territory's iron men. Bowdoin College called him back for further honors at one of their commencements in the thirties and at his death when he was in his eighties the Dartmouth Alumni Bulletin had an article about him that was a wonderful tribute to his memory. His son and only heir, John Porter Carleton, was a noted Dartmouth student and athlete a couple of decades ago and won the Rhodes scholarship which entitled him to two years of study at Oxford, England. He is to-day a member of the largest law firm in New Hampshire with an office in Manchester.

Fred Perkins Carleton, Elmer's next youngest brother, now in his eighty-sixth year, is a man endowed with the same fine principles that were so prominent in his doctor brother. Educated not in college class rooms, his schooling came from plenty of hard work and the determination to succeed. From his early teens to well into his early eighties, he was the village blacksmith and barber, fisherman-farmer, carpenter, mason and in the years of the second World War a valuable man at the Bath Iron Works. I doubt if there ever was a more versatile man in the county. He married when he was quite young, his school-room sweet-heart, Nellie Groves who was a great help to him always and on her passing in 1953, the community lost one of its most respected and lovable personalities. Living on what was originally known as

the Colonel Patterson place on the south bank of the Eastern river and on the river road at South Dresden, he is surrounded by the different homesteads of his daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Francis McCobb, and also their son Harland and family. Another grandson, Carleton McCobb and his wife Bertha make their home with Fred. The McCobb family go back to Colonel McCobb of frontier days.

**********

*Children of Frances D. Reed Perkins and Robert Perkins. Frances a daughter of Converse Reed and Prudence Hatch Reed. Converse a son of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *Justin S. Perkins.*
   Born, June 14, 1840, Dresden, Maine. (One record says, July 27, 1841).
   Died, Sept. 8, 1917, Chelsea, Massachusetts. age, 77.
   Married, *Harriet Adelaide Hanscom,* July 27, 1868, Chelsea, Massachusetts.
   *Harriet Adelaide Hanscom,* daug. of Willis and Laura Jane Earl Hanscom.
   Born, Feb. 23, 1847, Lebonan, Maine.
   Died, Nov. 20, 1903, Chelsea, Massachusetts. age, 56.
   Both buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Massachusetts.

   They lived in Chelsea, Massachusetts. One child, a daughter: Laura Jessie.

   Justin attended the schools in Dresden, Maine, and Harriet attended the schools in Lebonan, Maine. Justin was in the Grain and Hay Business for many years. Harriet is said to have used her middle name for first name and to have dropped her first name.

2. *Gustavus Swazy Perkins.*
   Born, June 24, 1842, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, May 5, 1922, Dresden, Maine. age, 79.
   Married, *Annie Eliza White,* Apr. 21, 1872, Dresden, Maine.
   *Annie Eliza White,* daug. of Theodore I. and Eliza Blair White.
   Born, Aug. 28, 1850, Augusta, Maine.
   Died, Mar. 14, 1925, Dresden, Maine. age, 74.
   Both buried Reed-Perkins Cemetery, South Dresden, Maine.

   They lived on the old Perkins Homestead, River Road, South

Dresden, Maine. Their children: Willis Robert, Augustus Theodore, Alfred Reed, Mary Augusta, Orrin Bowman, Ernest Cleveland, Clarence Eugene, Frank Reed, George Winship, Elsie Ann.

Gustavus operated the Farm and as his home was located near the Kennebec River, he also did fishing, in season. In fact, fishing in that part of the Kennebec was so favorable that there were probably times when Gustavus made more money from catching herring and shad than he did from farming.

3. *Julia A. Perkins.*
   Born, Nov. 22, 1844, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, Oct. 31, 1880, Richmond, Maine. age, 35. (One record says Oct. 17, 1880).
   Married, *Roscoe McClintock Reed,* Feb. 26, 1868, Swan Island, Maine.
   *Roscoe McClintock Reed,* son of Robert and Mary Howe McClintock Reed.
   Born, Dec. 2, 1848, Swan Island, Maine.
   Died, Oct. 2, 1915, Richmond, Maine. age, 66.
   Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived on Swan Island until about 1890 and then moved to Richmond, Maine. Their children: Franklin Fuller, Irving Crosby, Mary Frances.

Julia attended the schools in Dresden and Roscoe the schools on Swan Island. Roscoe operated a Farm and did fishing, in season.

Roscoe was married a 2nd time, about 1891, to: Emma H. Lancaster. They were married in Massachusetts. Emma died in 1911.

Robert Reed,* father of Roscoe, was a son of George Reed and Sarah Shattuck Reed, of Woolwich, Maine. George Reed was a son of Robert Reed and Catherine Mayers Reed who were married in Woolwich, in 1766. Robert Reed was a brother of Amos Reed, of this book. Robert Reed* was the 1st Town Clerk of Perkins, Maine.

George Reed and Sarah Shattuck Reed had a daughter, Susannah Bailey Reed, who married Thompson Trott, June 3, 1825, in Woolwich. (In the book "Phebe Reed Trott-John Trott," pub. by Worrall Dumont Prescott, in 1954, is a complete record of the descendants of Thompson Trott and Susannah Bailey Reed Trott).

Besides Susannah Bailey Reed and Robert Reed, George Reed and Sarah Shattuck Reed had the following children: Peggy, Polly, Rufus Diman, and Levi Shattuck.

4. *Amanda T. Perkins.*
Born, Jan. 30, 1849, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Feb. 20, 1881, Dresden, Maine. age, 32.
Married, *Leonard Carleton,* his 2nd wife.
*Leonard Carleton,* son of John and Elizabeth McClintock Carleton.
Born, June 20, 1832, Woolwich, Maine.
Died 1918.
Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived on the middle road in South Dresden. Their children: Addie F., Elmer Howard, Fred Perkins, George Wilbur, Horace Leonard, Arthur Henry.

Leonard owned and operated a Farm. In 1868-69 he was on the Board of Selectmen, in Dresden.

Leonard Carleton had been married, 1st, to:

*Frances* ————.
Born 1833.
Died, May 5, 1864, South Dresden, Maine. age, 31.
Their children: Etta, Lizzie F., Harvey, Clarence, Joseph.

John Carleton, father of Leonard Carleton, was a son of Lemuel Carleton and Sarah Trott Carleton. The parents of Lemuel Carleton were John Carleton and Jane Gilmore Carleton, of Woolwich, Maine. John and Jane Gilmore Carleton had ten children and most of the Carletons in Bath, Woolwich, Dresden, and other nearby places in Maine, are descendants of this Carlton line. (Many use the spelling Carlton instead of Carleton, but of the same line).

John Carleton's first wife, Elizabeth McClintock Carleton died May 23, 1834, age 37. John married a 2nd time to Elizabeth's sister, Margaret McClintock. He had children by each marriage. The McClintocks were from Boothbay, Maine.

5. *Desire Hagen Perkins.*
Born, Sept. 8, 1853, Dresden, Maine.
Died, June 25, 1932, Winchester, Massachusetts. age, 78.
Married, *Edward Augustus Perkins,* Apr. 3, 1880, Hyde Park, Massachusetts.
*Edward Augustus Perkins,* son of Joseph L. and Mary Bangs Snow Perkins.
Born, Dec. 27, 1853, Chelsea, Massachusetts.
Died, Jan. 16, 1899, Hyde Park, Massachusetts. age, 45.

They lived in Hyde Park, Massachusetts. Their children: Robert Heman, Chella Manly.

Desire attended the schools in Dresden, Maine and Edward the schools in Chelsea, Massachusetts. He was a Mason, by Trade.

6. *Mary Augusta Perkins.*
Born, Apr. 4, 1855, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Aug. 10, 1878, Dresden, Maine. age, 23.
Buried Reed-Perkins Cemetery, South Dresden, Maine.
Unmarried.

*Children of Winship Reed and Mary Ann Hatch Reed. Winship a son of Converse Reed and Prudence Hatch Reed. Converse a son of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *Charles H. Reed.*
Born, May 1845, Dresden, Maine.
Died, June 4, 1847, Dresden, Maine. age, 2.
Buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

2. *Everett Lincoln Reed.*
Born, June 30, 1846, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Dec. 12, 1920, Oakland, California. age, 74.
Married, *Fannie Alice Hutchings,* Aug. 14, 1875, Fresno, California.
*Fannie Alice Hutchings,* daug. of William and Lucy Sartwell Hutchings.
Born, July 20, 1856, Boone, Iowa.
Died, Aug. 15, 1945, Oakland, California. age, 89.

They lived in San Francisco, Alameda, Arcata, Berkeley, and Oakland, in California. Their children: Everett, Walter Dickson, Fred Elroy, Maude Alice.

Everett was a Lumber and Planing Mill Owner and Operator. Fannie was one of the original founders of the Nazarene Church.

3. *Fred Banks Reed.*
Born, Oct. 10, 1856, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Nov. 22, 1937, Bath, Maine. age, 81.
Married, *Lillie Farnham Ames,* May 21, 1878, Woolwich, Maine.
*Lillie Farnham Ames,* daug. of Gilbert Jacob Ames and Caroline T. Reed Ames.

Born, Feb. 13, 1857, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, Oct. 21, 1917, Bath, Maine. age, 60.
Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in Dresden and in Bath, Maine. Fred owned and operated a Real Estate and Insurance Business, in Bath, for many years. They had one child, a son:

(1). *Harold Alfred Reed.*
Born, Nov. 27, 1893, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Sept. 10, 1919, Akron, Ohio. age, 25.
Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Unmarried. A burglar entered his room while he slept. Harold was awakened, grappled with man, and was shot. He lived but a short time and his body was brought back to Bath for services and burial in Riverside Cemetery, in Woolwhich.

Lillie Farnham (Ames) Reed, was a direct descendant of Captain Samuel Reed who was a brother of Amos Reed. (See the book "Capt. Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed," pub. in 1953 by Worrall D. Prescott, for details on Lillie's Reed ancestry).

*Children of Desire Perkins Reed Hagen and Charles Hagen. Desire a daughter of Converse Reed and Prudence Hatch Reed. Converse a son of Amos Reed and Annie Webb Reed.*

1. *Mary Frances Hagen.*
Born, Dec. 23, 1854, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
Died, Sept. 11, 1897, Middleborough, Massachusetts. age, 42.
Married, *Albert Wilson Smith,* Dec. 28, 1881, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
*Albert Wilson Smith,* son of James and Mercy T. Caldwell Smith.
Born, Mar. 9, 1857, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
Died, Feb. 16, 1931, Brockton, Massachusetts. age, 73.

They lived in Middleborough, Massachusetts. Their children: Arthur Clifton, Charles Clifton, Helen Clifford, Harold Winship.

Mary attended the grade schools in Middleborough and graduated from Middleborough High School. She taught school prior to her marriage.

Albert attended the schools in Middleborough and Pierce Academy. He owned a Grocery Store and did Farming. Both Mary and

Albert were members of the First Congregational Church, in Middleborough.

2. *Roxanna Eliza Hagen.*
Born, July 2, 1856, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
Died, Apr. 18, 1935, Middleborough, Massachusetts. age, 78.
Married, *George Francis Bryant,* Sept. 2, 1885, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
*George Francis Bryant,* son of Ira and Mercy Eddy Bryant.
Born, Nov. 14, 1848, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
Died, July 9, 1934, Middleborough, Massachusetts. age, 85.

They lived in Middleborough, Massachusetts. Their children: Arthur Justin, Florence Marion, Grace Madeline.

Roxanna and George both attended the schools in Middleborough, and they were both members of the First Congregational Church, in Middleborough.

Roxanna taught music and George was in the Grain and Hay Business. He was a member of the Mayflower Lodge, A.F. & A.M. in Middleborough.

3. *Clara Augusta Hagen.*
Born, Aug. 7, 1858, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
Died, July 27, 1941, Middleborough, Massachusetts. age, 82.
Married, *George Alton Cox,* Dec. 29, 1880, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
*George Alton Cox,* son of George and Jane Bennett Cox.
Born, Jan. 12, 1862, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
Died, May 30, 1936, Wareham, Massachusetts. age, 74.

They lived in Middleborough, Massachusetts. Their children: Mildred Estelle, Carroll Ellsworth, Gertrude Leighton, Ruth Mortimer.

Clara attended the grade schools in Middleborough and graduated from Middleborough High School. She taught school in Middleborough.

George attended the schools in Middleborough and Eaton Academy. He owned and operated two Box Board Mills for some years, until they were both destroyed by fire. Then, later, he took charge of the Grain Store owned by George Francis Bryant, in Middleborough. He joined the Mayflower Lodge, A.F. & A.M. in Middleborough when 21 years of age. He was later Master, and then Secretary of the Lodge. He was also District Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge.

Both Clara and George were active in the church and both were musical. They sang in the Choir and at times George played the Organ. Both were members of the First Congregational Church, at the Green. On their 25th, and again on their 50th, Wedding Anniversary, they celebrated by holding *"Open House"* and many guests attended besides the relatives.

*End of Fourth Generation.*

## FIFTH GENERATION

*Children of Justin S. Perkins and Harriet Adelaide Hanscom Perkins. Justin a son of Frances D. Reed Perkins and Robert Perkins. Frances a daughter of Converse Reed and Prudence Hatch Reed.*

1. *Laura Jessie Perkins* (only child).
   Born, Dec. 2, 1874, Chelsea, Massachusetts.
   Died, Mar. 27, 1952, Chatham, Massachusetts. age, 77.
   Married, *Dr. Harry Kimball Copithorn,* Dec. 4, 1910, Chelsea, Massachusetts.
   *Dr. Harry Kimball Copithorn,* son of John E. and Anna Kimball Copithorn.

They lived in Chelsea, Massachusetts; Laconia, New Hampshire; and Chatham, Massachusetts. No children.

Laura attended the schools in Chelsea, Massachusetts, and Harry attended Harvard University and the University of Pennsylvania. He was a Veterinary and in his later years was employed professionally by the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

*Children of Gustavus Swazy Perkins and Annie Eliza White Perkins. Gustavus a son of Frances D. Reed Perkins and Robert Perkins. Frances a daughter of Converse Reed and Prudence Hatch Reed.*

1. *Willis Robert Perkins.*
   Born, Sept. 28, 1873, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, Nov. 11, 1918, Bath, Maine. age, 45.
   Married, *Jennie Grace Carleton,* Apr. 17, 1898, Dresden, Maine.
   *Jennie Grace Carleton,* daug. of Lemuel Winship and Catherine W. Houdlette Carleton.
   Born, July 10, 1878, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, Mar. 25, 1943, Weymouth, Massachusetts. age, 64.

They lived in Bath, and Dresden, Maine. Their children: Gladys Carleton, Doris Arlene.

Willis attended the Dresden schools and Jennie also attended the schools in Dresden. Willis, at one time, drove a truck on a milk route, in Dresden. He, for many years, was employed as a Foundryman at the Torrey Roller Bushing Works, Bath, Maine.

Jennie married a 2nd time, Oct. 18, 1919, Bath, Maine, to:

*Harold Leforest Pushard,* son of George and Nellie Albee Pushard.
Born, May 4, 1885, Dresden Mills, Maine.

Harold and Jennie lived in Bath, Maine; Quincy and North Weymouth, Massachusetts. Harold at one time did Turbine Work, in Quincy.

Jennie was a direct descendant of Edward Carleton, who came to America, in 1638, on board the ship, *"John of London,"* and settled in Rowley, Massachusetts. He was one of the original founders of Rowley. His son, Lieutenant John Carlton, married Hannah Jewett, who was a daughter of James Jewett who was also one of the founders of Rowley. (Worrall Dumont Prescott, compiler of this record, is a direct descendant of Lt. John Carleton and Hannah (Jewett) Carleton).

2. *Augustus Theodore Perkins.*
Born, Jan. 28, 1875, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Ada Amelia Getchell,* Dec. 25, 1900, Dresden, Maine.
*Ada Amelia Getchell,* daug. of Oliver Whitcomb and Ida Elizabeth Cameron Getchell.
Born, Dec. 13, 1882, Dresden, Maine.

Augustus owns a Farm on the River Road in South Dresden, Maine, not far from the old original Perkins Homestead. Their children: Clyde Augustus, Carroll Theodore, Madeleine Frances, Mildred Elizabeth.

Augustus and Ada attended school in Dresden and Augustus also attended school in Woolwich.

3. *Alfred Reed Perkins.*
Born, July 8, 1877, Dresden, Maine.
Died, July 12, 1932, Woolwich, Maine. age, 55.

Never married. He attended the schools in Dresden. He at one time lived in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and was Agent for the Prudential Life Insurance Company. In 1908 he was stricken with

Poliomyelitis and was crippled for the rest of his life. He lived at home until his mother died and the last four years of his life he lived with and was cared for by his sister, Mary Augusta (Perkins) Carlton, in Woolwich.

4. *Mary Augusta Perkins.*
Born, Apr. 13, 1879, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Milton Houdlette Carlton,* May 30, 1903, West Somerville, Massachusetts.
*Milton Houdlette Carlton,* son of Lemuel Winship and Catherine Houdlette Carlton.
Born, Sept. 13, 1873, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Sept. 28, 1951, Bath, Maine. age, 78.

No children. Mary attended the Dresden schools and Milton the Dresden schools and Newcastle Academy. They lived in West Somerville, Massachusetts, for five years following their marriage and during this time Milton was employed by the E. S. Sparrow Hardware Company, in West Cambridge, Massachusetts. He then decided that he preferred country life to city life and he and Mary moved to North Woolwich, Maine, and purchased the *"Lizzie Oliver Farm."* They farmed extensively for 35 years and then Milton worked for the Bath Iron Works Corporation for ten years. He then retired.

Mary and Milton were both active in church and social affairs and Mary is still very active at age 76. She sews and sells dresses that she makes herself. She reared, from the time they were infants, her nieces, Cleora Mae Perkins and Mary Elizabeth Perkins and her nephew, Harold Stevens Perkins.

5. *Orrin Bowman Perkins.*
Born, Sept. 13, 1882, Dresden, Maine.

Not married. He attended the Dresden schools. He lives with his brother Frank on the old Perkins Homestead, South Dresden. His sister, Mary submitted the following:

> "Orrin has always worked very hard all of his life running the Farm and he has also helped all the others. He also does work for the Town of Dresden on State Road Construction."

6. *Ernest Cleveland Perkins,* twin brother of Clarence.
Born, June 17, 1886, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Lema Zylpha Dailey,* July 10, 1913, Baptist Church, College Avenue, Somerville, Massachusetts.

*Lema Zylpha Dailey,* daug. of Adelbert A. and Amander Caroline Glawson Dailey.
Born, Mar. 14, 1892, Somerville, Massachusetts.

They live in Boston, Massachusetts. Their children: Ernest Brace, Thelma Caroline, Elwood Justin, Ashley Maxwell, Ruth Ann.

Ernest attended the schools in Dresden, Maine, and Lema the schools in Somerville, Hingham, and Belmont, Massachusetts.

Ernest for several years, was employed by the E. S. Sparrow Hardware Company, in West Somerville, Massachusetts. He then worked for Cameron Forbes on a Farm in Westwood, Massachusetts. About 1920, he and George Knowlton, had what was said to be the largest *"Straw Hat Shop,"* in that part of the country, located in Upton, Massachusetts. Ernest then went into business for himself, Painting & Paper-hanging.

Lema submitted the following:

> "My grandfather, Adelbert A. Dailey, served in the Civil War. He was a Private in Co. K, 4th Regiment of Infantry. Enlisted Apr. 30, 1861, at Rockland, Maine. In 1864 he re-enlisted in Co. F, 4th Light Artillery, Belfast, Maine. He was released from active duty, June 17, 1865. He and his family lived for many years in Vinal Haven, Maine, but he died at the Veteran's Home in Togus, Maine. In 1907-08 he invented the first Hoop-Shaving Machine. He was living in Burnham Junction, in Maine, at that time. He made barrels for Libby & Libby which, I think, were used for shipping lobsters. He was also a Sea Captain and was called, Capt. Dailey. Mother Perkins was very good to us and every Fall she would send us a barrel of food; salt pork, fish, apples, cidar, potatoes, and many other things, from the farm."

7. *Clarence Eugene Perkins,* twin brother of Ernest.
Born, June 17, 1886, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Edna May Quint,* May 10, 1918, Hodgdon, Maine.
*Edna Mae Quint,* daug. of George W. and Nettie Case Quint.
Born, Feb. 13, 1892, Hodgdon, Maine.
Died, Oct. 13, 1940, Houlton, Maine. age, 48.

They lived in Hodgdon, Millinocket, and Portland, Maine and Clarence lives in Portland, today. Their children: Virginia Mae, Thelma Juanita Janet, Clarence George LaForest, Robert Eugene, Edna Mae, Winnifred Winona, Philip G.

Clarence attended school in Dresden, Maine. He was employed in shipyards in Houlton and Portland, Maine. Now retired.

8. *Frank Reed Perkins.*
Born, Nov. 16, 1888, Dresden, Maine.

Not married. He lives with his brother Orrin on the old Perkins Homestead, South Dresden, Maine. He attended the Dresden schools and does Lumbering.

9. *George Winship Perkins.*
Born, Sept. 17, 1890, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Alice Oliver Lilly,* Jan. 5, 1924, Dresden, Maine.
*Alice Oliver Lilly,* daug. of Bertha Lillian Oliver Lilly and Harland Gardiner Lilly.
Born, Apr. 10, 1902, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Sept. 8, 1935, Dresden, Maine. age, 33.

They lived in Dresden, Maine, and George lives there today. He and Alice both attended the Dresden schools. Their children: Kenneth Franklin, Marjorie Louise, Robert Harland, Cleora Mae.

George is employed by the State of Maine on highway construction work. He served in the U. S. Army in World War I.

10. *Elsie Ann Perkins.*
Born, Apr. 12, 1892, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Oct. 10, 1918, Bath, Maine. age, 26.
Buried Reed-Perkins Cemetery, South Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Harry Stevens Perkins,* 1913, Somerville, Massachusetts.
*Harry Stevens Perkins,* son of Frank Everett and Roxanna Grey Perkins.
Born, Nov. 1891, Burlington, Vermont.
Died, Oct. 28, 1941, Bath, Maine. age, 49.

They lived in Burlington, Vermont. Their children: Harold Stevens, Mary Elizabeth.

Elsie attended the schools in Dresden and Harry the school in Burlington, Vermont. Harry graduated from Burlington High School and the University of Vermont. He was an Insurance Salesman for some years and then entered his father's business.

*Children of Julia A. Perkins Reed and Roscoe McClintock Reed. Julia a daughter of Frances D. Reed Perkins and Robert Perkins. Frances a daughter of Converse Reed and Prudence Hatch Reed.*

1. *Capt. Franklin Fuller Reed.*
   Born, Feb. 4, 1871, Swan Island, Maine.
   Died, Nov. 1, 1936, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. age, 65.
   Buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

Never married. He attended the schools on Swan Island, Maine and followed the sea. He had a Master's License, a Pilot's License, and an Engineer's License. He, for many years, commanded a small tug-boat that was used to take water to vessels lying in Portland Harbor, Portland, Maine.

2. *Irving Crosby Reed.*
   Born, Aug. 15, 1875, Swan Island, Maine.
   Died, 1910. When on board the Ship Providence when this ship was lost during a severe storm.
   Married, *Mrs. Ella (Plummer) Nickerson,* widow.

They were married in Massachusetts and made their home in that state. It was not long after their marriage that Irving left on his fatal voyage on the Providence. Ella was a daughter of Alden Plummer and had previously lived in San Francisco and Richmond, Maine. Irving and Ella had no children.

Irving served in the Spanish-American War on board the USS NEWPORT.

3. *Mary Frances Reed.*
   Born, Mar. 29, 1880, Swan Island, Maine.
   Married, *Warren Lastrange Patten,* May 9, 1900, Richmond, Maine.
   *Warren Lastrange Patten,* son of Davis Frank and Betsy Ellen Foner Patten.
   Born, May 12, 1880, Richmond, Maine.

They lived in Bangor, Maine, for 12 years following their marriage and then moved to Richmond, Maine, where they have since lived. They had one child, a son: Foner Reed.

Mary attended the schools in Richmond, Maine. Warren also attended the Richmond schools and was a Locomotive Engineer on the Maine Central Railroad for many years.

Members of the family say that Warren's great-grandmother was Earl of Valentine's daughter, Sarah. That she married a Private Soldier by the name of Trenchard and was disinherited. She followed her husband to America but died very young as she could not stand the rugged Colonial life.

*Children of Amanda T. Perkins Carleton and Leonard Carleton. Amanda a daughter of Frances D. Reed Perkins and Robert Perkins. Frances a daughter of Converse Reed and Prudence Hatch Reed.*

1. *Addie F. Carleton.*
   Born, Jan. 1867, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, Mar. 8, 1884, Dresden, Maine. age, 17 yrs. 2 mos.
   Buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

2. *Dr. Elmer Howard Carleton.*
   Born, July 11, 1868, Dresden, Maine.
   Died, July 3, 1952, Hanover, New Hampshire. age, 83.
   Married, *Louise Porter*, Troy, New York.
   *Louise Porter,* daug. of John Foster and Mary Blair Porter.
   Born
   Died, June 23, 1953, Bedford, New Hampshire.
   Buried Bedford, New Hampshire.

They lived in Hanover, New Hampshire. One child, a son: John Porter.

Dr. Carleton graduated from Bowdoin College, with Honors, in 1893; received a Medical Degree from Dartmouth College; and an Honorary Degree of Science from Bowdoin, in 1949. He took advanced studies in Austria and Germany. He was a well known Eye, Ear and Throat Specialist, and practiced his profession in Hanover.

3. *Fred Perkins Carleton.*
   Born, Apr. 2, 1870, Dresden, Maine.
   Married, *Nellie Mae Groves,* Oct. 28, 1891, Dresden, Maine.
   *Nellie Mae Groves,* daug. of Joseph Decker and Nettie Stewart Groves.
   Born, May 27, 1874, Wiscasset, Maine.
   Died, July 17, 1953, South Dresden, Maine. age, 79.
   Buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

Their home was in South Dresden, Maine, near where the bridge crosses Eastern River. Fred lives near there today on what is known

as the *Col. Patterson Place,* with his daughter. His old home was destroyed by fire when struck by lightning. Fred and Nellie had one child, a daughter: Addie May.

Fred and Nellie both attended the Dresden schools and Fred attended Lincoln Academy. He was a Blacksmith for over 50 years and then did Carpentry. He served on the Board of Selectmen in Dresden for several years.

4. *George Wilbur Carleton.*
Born, Nov. 6, 1873, Dresden, Maine.
Married, 1st, *Caroline Seekins,* Feb. 17, 1895, Dresden, Maine.
*Caroline Seekins,* daug. of Charles Bailey Seekins and Luetta Southard Seekins.
Born, Feb. 17, 1878, Wiscasset, Maine.
They lived in South Dresden, Maine. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Frances Amanda Carleton,* born, Jan. 16, 1901, Wiscasset, Maine.
Not married. Lives in South Dresden, Maine. She attended the Dresden schools; Bridge Academy; graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1920; and graduated from Margaret Pillsbury Hospital Nursing School, Concord, New Hampshire. She is a Registered Nurse.

George and Caroline both attended the Dresden schools and George owned and operated a very successful Farm. George and Caroline were divorced, 1922, Wiscasset, Maine. Caroline lives today in South Dresden, Maine.

George married a 2nd time, Jan. 24, 1923, Wiscasset, Maine, to:

*Laura Etta Day,* daug. of Thomas and Eliza Jane Hawley Day.
Born, Feb. 17, 1884, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

George is retired and he and Laura live in Holley Hill, Florida. They had one child: Leonard Carleton, who was born and died, Jan. 31, 1924.

5. *Horace Leonard Carleton.*
Born, Aug. 1879, Dresden, Maine.
Died, July 21, 1881, Dresden, Maine. age, 2 yrs. 11 mos.
Buried South Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

6. *Arthur Henry Carleton.*
Born, July 22, 1880, South Dresden, Maine.

Died, Sept. 17, 1946, West Upton, Massachusetts. age, 66.
Married, *Minnie Lee Gilmore,* Rangeley, Maine.
*Minnie Lee Gilmore,* daug. of Samuel B. and Nettie May Bennett Gilmore.
Born, Feb. 19, 1874, Tiverton, Rhode Island.
Died, Apr. 20, 1938, West Upton, Massachusetts. age, 64.

They lived in West Upton, Massachusetts. One child, a daughter: Christine Nettie May.

Arthur and Minnie both attended the South Dresden, Maine, schools and Arthur also attended school in Woolwich, at one time. They owned and operated a Restaurant in West Upton, for many years, and right up to the time of Minnie's death.

*Children of Desire Hagen Perkins Perkins and Edward Augustus Perkins. Desire a daughter of Frances D. Reed Perkins and Robert Perkins. Frances a daughter of Converse Reed and Prudence Hatch Reed.*

1. *Robert Heman Perkins.*
Born, Jan. 16, 1881, Hyde Park, Massachusetts.
Married, *Grace May Conant,* Oct. 14, 1914, Auburn, Maine.
*Grace May Conant,* daug. of Winslow Hooper and Sarah Elizabeth Emerson Conant.
Born, Apr. 12, 1877, Auburn, Maine.
They live in Winchester, Massachusetts. No children.

Robert attended the schools in Hyde Park, Massachusetts, and Grace the schools in Auburn, Maine.

Robert was in the Textile Business for over 50 years and is now retired. He was President of *"Perkins & Boland, Inc.,"* Boston. This Company was selling agent for various worsted, cotton and synthetic yarns. He recently had some interesting articles, he had prepared, published in Maine newspapers. They were about Dresden, Maine, in years gone by; Dresden people; and about the steamers that used to run between Gardiner, Maine, and Boston. A similar article that he prepared may be found in this book.

2. *Chella Manly Perkins.*
Born, Oct. 3, 1883, Hyde Park, Massachusetts.
Died, Jan. 7, 1952, Winchester, Massachusetts. age, 68.

Never married. She attended the schools in Chelsea, Massachusetts and for over 30 years was employed in the Auditing Department of John Hancock Insurance Company, in Boston. She lived with her brother, Robert.

*Children of Everett Lincoln Reed and Fannie Alice Hutchings Reed. Everett a son of Winship Reed and Mary Ann Hatch Reed. Winship a son of Converse Reed and Prudence Hatch Reed.*

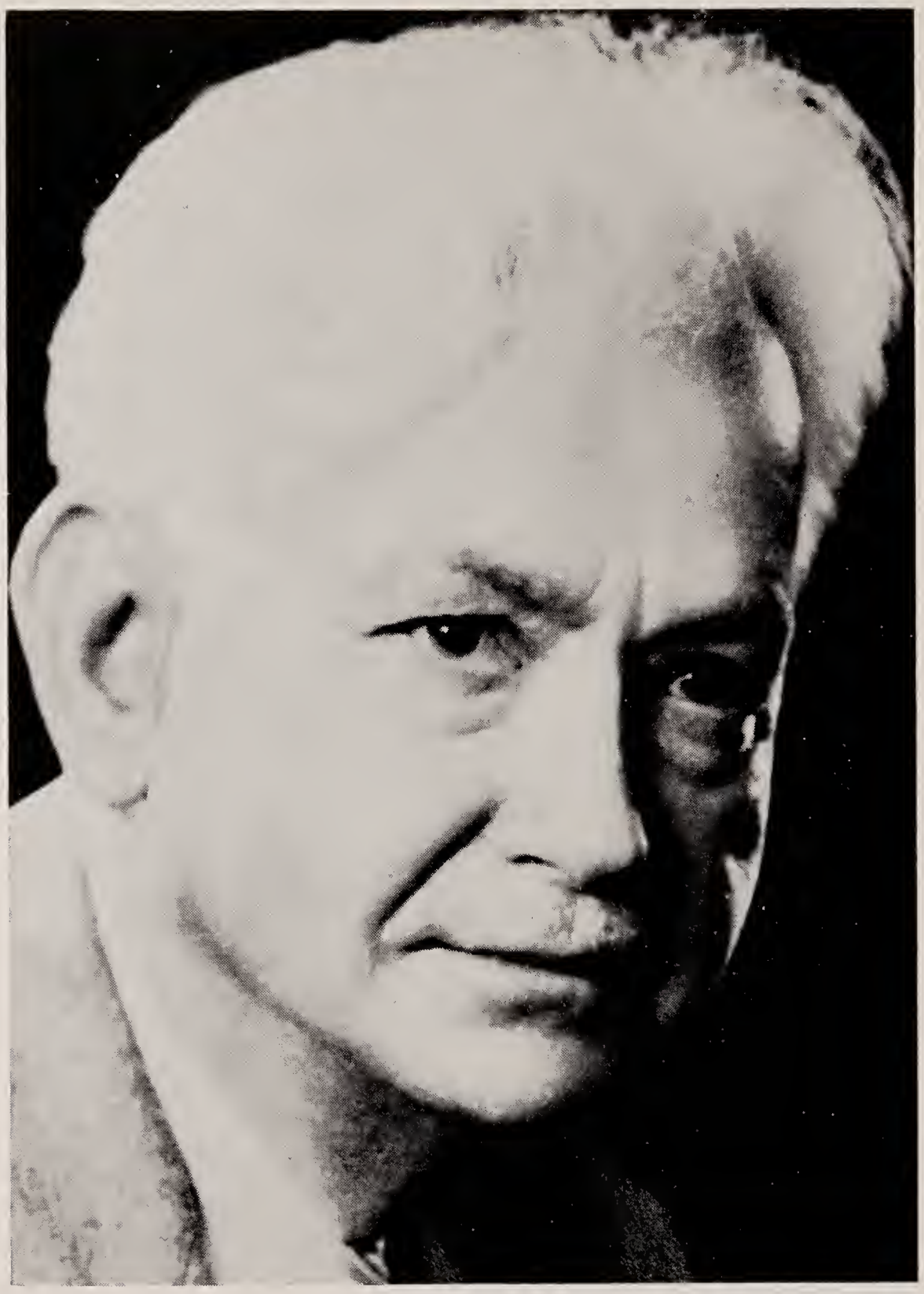
1. *Everett Reed.*
   Born, 1877, San Francisco, California.
   Died, age 6 months.
2. *Walter Dickson Reed.*
   Born, Feb. 24, 1878, Alameda, California.
   Died, Jan. 23, 1933, Oakland, California. age, 54.
   Married, *Dagmar Alexandria Johnson,* Feb. 24, 1903, Oakland, California.
   *Dagmar Alexandria Johnson,* daug. of James and Katherina Lorentzen Johnson.
   Born, June 26, 1882, Rio Vista, California.

Walter and Dagmar lived in Oakland, California, and Dagmar lives now in Lafayette, California. One child: Walter Dickson, Jr.

Walter attended the grade schools in Arcata and Alameda, California, and graduated from Berkeley High School, Berkeley, California, in 1896. In 1909 he graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He was an Architect and Engineer. He designed and built the following buildings:

Oakland Bank and Savings Building.
Financial Center Building, Oakland.
Western Professional Building, Oakland.
Hotel Claremont, Oakland.
Oakland High School, and many other schools throughout California.
As Architect for the Oakland Park Commission he designed the McElroy Memorial; also Lake Merritt Embarcadero, in Oakland.

During World War I, Walter served in the U. S. Army. He enlisted, June, 1917, at age 39. Sent to Officers Training School, Fort Scott, San Francisco. Commissioned Capt., 317th Engineers; accepted an appointment as Staff Officer under General Pershing. Brought home



Fred Elroy Reed of Oakland, California
*Prominent in the Real Estate Business, in California, for more than fifty years.*

to Camp Lewis to train Regiment for the Intelligence Service. Recommended for promotion to Major at end of War.

Dagmar attended the schools in Oakland, California.

3. *Fred Elroy Reed.*
Born, Feb. 13, 1880, Fresno, California.
Married, *Leota Coulter,* Oct. 28, 1903, Oakland, California.
*Leota Coulter,* daug. of George and Elizabeth Kerrick Coulter.
Born, July 8, 1885, Coulterville, California.
They live in Oakland, California. No children.

Fred attended the grammar schools in Arcata and Alameda, California, and graduated from Berkeley High School, Berkeley, California, in 1896. In 1903 he graduated from the University of California. He is a member of the California Chapter, Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. While at the University of California he was Business Manager of the *"Daily Californian,"* student daily at the U. of C., and was also Manager of the *"Blue and Gold"* University Annual, Class of 1903. At the Golden Anniversary of his 1903 graduating Class, at U. of C., he was chosen Toastmaster. This was held in June of 1953.

Fred was in the Real Estate Business in Berkeley and Oakland, California, for over 50 years. He is now semi-retired. Some of the offices he has held in Real Estate Organizations, follow:

President Oakland Real Estate Board, 1915.
Vice President National Association of Real Estate Boards, 1917, and later, two other terms.
Organized and put through the California Legislature the first Real Estate License Law in America, 1918.
President California State Real Estate Association, 1920 and 1921.
Honorary Director for Life: Oakland Real Estate Board; Napa County Real Estate Board; California Real Estate Association.
Member Community Council Urban Land Institute, 1952-1955.
Member National Association of Real Estate Fraternity, Alpha Tau Rho.
Chairman Taxation Committee California State Real Estate Association, 1922-1923.
Chairman First City Plan Committee California State Real Estate Association, 1924-1925.

Chairman First City Plan Committee National Real Estate Association, 1925-1926.

Founder of East Bay Regional Plan Association, in 1922, and Chairman, 1922 to 1937.

President East Bay Regional Plan Association, 1956.

Delegate of National Real Estate Association, and City of Oakland, to the International Conference of City Planners held at Vienna, Austria, in 1926.

Appointed Honorary Member of Achievement Committee, Library Committee, and Public Relations Committee, of the Oakland Real Estate Board, 1956.

Honorary Life Member of the Fresno California Realty Board, Feb. 1956.

**********

Fred planned and developed the Rock Ridge Residential Area of Oakland, 1910-1914.

Also, the Grand and Broadway area of the Oakland Business Section, 1924-1928, and Reed Gardens of Oakland, 1945-1946.

He served for the duration of World War I as a Member of the Selective Service Board.

Fraternal Organizations of which he is a member:

Live Oak Lodge of Masons, 50 years.

Oakland Commandery Knights Templar.

Aahmes Temple, A.A.O., Mystic Shrine.

B.P.O. Elks, Oakland, 171, 50 years.

Member Oakland Rotary Club, 1915-1937.

**********

Fred was the Author of the following books:

Aims and Ideals of the California Real Estate Association, 1920.

The Service of Real Estate, 1921.

Westward the Course of Empire, 1923.

Tax Reforms in California, 1923.

Building Back to Prosperity, 1932.

The Balanced Working Day, 1933.

He was Founder of the California Real Estate Magazine, official organ of the State Real Estate Association, in 1920.

In 1926 he was awarded *"The Silver Loving Cup"* presented

to him by the National Association of Real Estate Boards for the prize winning *"Home Town Speech,"* he made at Cleveland, Ohio. He won this in competition with all cities of the United States.

**********

Leota (Coulter) Reed attended La Grange and Chinese Camp schools.

**********

4. *Maud Alice Reed.*
Born, Nov. 7, 1893, Berkeley, California.
Married, *Zura Edward Bells,* July 1, 1913, Oakland, California.
*Zura Edward Bells,* son of Lewis Herbert and Sarah Eleanor Johnson Bells.
Born, Apr. 27, 1886, Beaver, Pennsylvania.

They live in Oakland, California. Their children: Edward Reed, Walter Everett, Jane Millicent.

Maud attended the schools in Oakland, California.

Zura attended the German Lutheran School, Des Moines, Iowa, and Des Moines Grammar Schools. He is in the Real Estate Business and is a Real Estate Appraiser. He is a member of the following organizations:

Member and Chairman of the Oakland City Plan Commission for 9 years.
Joint Author of Oakland Zoning Ordinance.
Regional Tax Analyst, U. S. Government, California, Nevada, Arizona, Utah, and Hawaii, for 4 years.
American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers.
American Right of Way Association.
Society of Residential Appraisers.
American Society City Planning Officials, for 9 years.
Oakland Rotary Club, 1934-1955.
He has made Appraisals for the U. S. Government, Army, Navy, and U. S. Engineers, T. P. Ha. Dept. Interior. Home Owner's Loan and T. Ha. from 1938-1955. (Volume of Properties appraised over $2,500,000,000.)

In 1925-26 Zura taught a General Real Estate Course at the University of California and an Appraisal Course at Oakland High School; a Preparatory Course for Real Estate Sciences for the California Real Estate Commission.

*Children of Mary Frances Hagen Smith and Albert Wilson Smith. Mary a daughter of Desire Perkins Reed Hagen and Charles Hagen. Desire a daughter of Converse Reed and Prudence Hatch Reed.*

1. *Arthur Clifton Smith.*
   Born, July 6, 1883, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   Died, Dec. 17, 1883, Middleborough, Massachusetts. age, 5 months.

2. *Charles Clifton Smith.*
   Born, Jan. 3, 1885, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   Died, Jan. 15, 1951, Middleborough, Massachusetts. age, 66.
   Married, *Mildred Roberta Briggs,* Sept. 21, 1914, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   *Mildred Roberta Briggs,* daug. of Everett Winslow and Lucy Ann Weston Briggs.
   Born, Apr. 26, 1896, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   Died, Mar. 6, 1925, Middleborough, Massachusetts. age, 28.

They lived in Middleborough, Massachusetts. Their children: Ruth Frances, Albert Warren, Elsie Helen, Charles Clifton, Jr.

Charles attended the schools in Middleborough, and Plymouth Business School. He was a Painter and Paper-hanger, by Trade.

Mildred attended the schools in Middleborough and both Mildred and Charles were members of the First Congregational Church, in Middleborough.

3. *Helen Clifford Smith.*
   Born, Sept. 7, 1887, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   Married, *Harry James Burns,* Sept. 30, 1910, East Orange, New Jersey.
   *Harry James Burns,* son of Thomas Harry and Mary Frances McCormick Burns.
   Born, Aug. 24, 1882, Brooklyn, New York.
   Died, Apr. 17, 1932, New York, New York. age, 49.

They lived in East Orange and Boonton, New Jersey, and Helen lives, today, in Boonton. Their children: Gerald Wilson, Frederick Richard.

Helen attended the schools in Middleborough and Harry the schools in Brooklyn, New York. Harry was in the Insurance Business.

4. *Harold Winship Smith.*
Born, Nov. 25, 1889, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
Married, *Addie Frances Alexander,* Sept. 18, 1912, Brockton, Massachusetts.
*Addie Frances Alexander,* daug. of Charles Sumner and Gertrude Alice Dean Alexander.
Born, Sept. 29, 1890, Brockton, Massachusetts.

They live in Brockton, Massachusetts. Their children: Marjorie Winship, Donald Winship.

Harold attended the grade schools in Middleborough and Brockton, and Brockton High School. He is an Electronic Engineer.

Addie attend the grade schools in Brockton and Brockton High School.

*Children of Roxanna Eliza Hagen Bryant and George Francis Bryant. Roxanna a daughter of Desire Perkins Reed Hagen and Charles Hagen. Desire a daughter of Converse Reed and Prudence Hatch Reed.*

1. *Arthur Justin Bryant.*
Born, Apr. 24, 1887, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
Died, June 11, 1914, Middleborough, Massachusetts. age, 27.

Unmarried. He attended the schools in Middleborough and the University of Pennsylvania.

2. *Florence Marion Bryant.*
Born, Nov. 15, 1888, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
Married, *Ralph Stanley Crane*, Jan. 24, 1942, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
*Ralph Stanley Crane,* son of Frank Wales and Anna Gertrude Brooks Crane.
Born, Dec. 22, 1894, Avon, Massachusetts.
They live in Middleborough, Massachusetts. No children.

Florence attended the schools in Middleborough. She teaches Kindergarten.

Ralph attended the schools in Avon, Massachusetts, and Burdette School, Boston. He is employed by the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

3. *Grace Madeline Bryant.*
Born, Apr. 21, 1890, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
Died, Apr. 4, 1927, Middleborough, Massachusetts. age, 36.
Unmarried. She attended the schools in Middleborough.

*Children of Clara Augusta Hagen Cox and George Alton Cox. Clara a daughter of Desire Perkins Reed Hagen and Charles Hagen. Desire a daughter of Converse Reed and Prudence Hatch Reed.*

1. *Mildred Estelle Cox.*
   Born, June 25, 1882, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   Died, Aug. 9, 1948, Middleborough, Massachusetts. age, 66.
   Married, *William White Wheeler*, Nov. 5, 1906, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   *William White Wheeler,* son of George Albert and Kate Devol Wheeler.
   Born, Nov. 16, 1878, Mansfield, Massachusetts.

They lived in Middleborough, Massachusetts, and William lives there, today. One child, a son: George Ellsworth.

Mildred attended the schools in Middleborough and Taunton Business School, Taunton, Massachusetts. She was a member of the Central Congregational Church, in Middleborough; member Middleborough Chapter of Eastern Star; Alberta Lodge-Rebeccas; and Middleborough Historical Society.

William attended the schools in Rehoboth, Massachusetts. He was employed in Shoe Manufacturing Plants but is now retired. He is a member of Mayflower Lodge, A.F. & A.M. in Middleborough; Middleborough Lodge I.O.O.F.; and Middleborough Historical Society.

2. *Carroll Ellsworth Cox.*
   Born, Dec. 22, 1884, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   Died, Nov. 29, 1918, Richmond, Virginia. age, 33.
   Married, *Nina Woodall Gurney.*
   *Nina Woodall Gurney,* daug. of Isaac B. and Dora Decker Gurney.
   Born, June 2, 1886, Goshen, New York.
   Died, Sept. 10, 1949, Goshen, New York. age, 63.
   They lived in Richmond, Virginia. No children.

Carroll attended the schools in Middleborough. He was an Automobile Mechanic. Was a member of Mayflower Lodge, A.F. & A.M., in Middleborough.

Nina attended the schools in Goshen, New York.

3. *Gertrude Leighton Cox.*
   Born, Nov. 18, 1888, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   Married, *Horace Henry Dunham,* June 29, 1910, Middleborough, Massachusetts.

*Horace Henry Dunham,* son of Jacob Bartlette and Annie Augusta Lincoln Dunham.
Born, July 24, 1882, Rochester, Massachusetts.
Died, Nov. 25, 1937, Middleborough, Massachusetts. age, 55.

They lived in Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Gertrude lives there today. Their children: Ruth Lincoln, Richard Leighton, Elizabeth, Carol. (Elizabeth and Carol were twins).

Gertrude graduated from Middleborough High School and has been employed by the Middleborough Gas and Electric Company for 34 years. She is a member of the Central Congregational Church, in Middleborough, and a member of the Middleborough Historical Society.

Horace attended the schools in Rochester, Massachusetts, and was employed in Shoe Manufacturing Plants. He was a member of the I.O.O.F. and a member of the Mayflower Lodge, A.F. & A.M. in Middleborough.

4. *Ruth Mortimer Cox.*
Born, Jan. 23, 1891, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
Married, *Fred Will Harriman,* Aug. 18, 1917, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
*Fred Will Harriman,* son of William M. and Clara E. Beals Harriman.
Born, Jan. 20, 1893, Whitman, Massachusetts.
Died, Jan. 27, 1920, Middleborough, Massachusetts. age, 27.

No children. They lived in Middleborough, and Ruth lives there today.

Ruth graduated from Middleborough High School and took a post-graduate course to get second year of Business Administration. Since her graduation she has been employed as Secretary, in several positions, with the longest being Secretary for the Town Manager, of Middleborough, from 1921 to 1941. She is a member of the Middleborough Central Congregational Church; Middleborough Woman's Club (The Cabot Club); Local Charity Society (The Good Will); and several other Societies, including the Middleborough Historical Society, and St. Luke's Hospital Club.

Fred attended the schools in Middleborough and was in the Automobile Repair Business. He served in the First World War and was a Sergeant in the Army. He left New Jersey, for France, and returned, just one year, to the day, from the time he left. He contracted tuber-

culosis from exposure which caused his untimely death. He was a member of the American Legion and the Methodist Church, in Middleborough.

*End of Fifth Generation.*

## SIXTH GENERATION

*Children of Willis Robert Perkins and Jennie Grace Carleton Perkins. Willis a son of Gustavus Swazy Perkins and Annie Eliza White Perkins. Gustavus a son of Frances D. Reed Perkins and Robert Perkins.*

1. *Gladys Carleton Perkins.*
   Born, May 27, 1902, Dresden, Maine.
   Married, 1st, *Ralph Hartland Fielding,* May 15, 1920, Bath, Maine.
   *Ralph Hartland Fielding,* son of Hartland Hooper and Martha Fredella Higgins Fielding.
   Born, Nov. 14, 1896, Roxbury, Massachusetts.

They lived in Bath, Maine; Malden, and Winthrop, Massachusetts. One child, a son:

(1). *Robert Hartland Fielding,* born, Feb. 25, 1924, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

Not married. He attended the schools in Winthrop and North Weymouth, Massachusetts. He has been employed as a Welder at the Bethlehem Steel Company, Quincy, Massachusetts, and is now employed by the State Highway Department, Reno, Nevada. In World War II he served in the U. S. Army, Battery A., 677th Glider Field Artillery Battalion, Gun Crewman on Light Artillery. He has the European, African, and Middle Eastern Campaign Ribbons. He joined the Army Oct. 21, 1943 and was discharged Apr. 9, 1946.

Gladys attended school in Dresden and Bath, Maine and Ralph attended school in Roxbury, Massachusetts and Bath, Maine. He is an Electrical Engineer. Gladys and Ralph were divorced, Sept. 1928, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

Gladys married a 2nd time, Feb. 25, 1946, Carson City, Nevada, to:

*Corydon Sanford York,* son of Sanford George and Henrietta Harding York.
Born, Nov. 19, 1909, North Quincy, Massachusetts.

He attended the schools in Wollaston, Massachusetts; Wentworth Institute; and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is a Field Engineer. Gladys and Corydon were divorced Aug. 4, 1950. No children.

2. *Doris Arlene Perkins.*
   Born, Apr. 9, 1906, Dresden, Maine.
   Married, *Frederick Berkeley Farrell,* Nov. 12, 1927, Brockton, Massachusetts.
   *Frederick Berkeley Farrell,* son of Patrick Joseph and Bridget Josephine Kennedy Farrell.
   Born, May 15, 1903, Chelsea, Massachusetts.
   Died, Jan. 17, 1951, Quincy, Massachusetts. age, 47.

Doris and Fred lived in North Weymouth, Massachusetts and Doris lives today in Reno, Nevada. They had one child, a daug.: Norma Grace.

Doris attended the schools in Bath, Maine, and Fred the schools in Chelsea, Massachusetts. Fred was a Quarterman at the Fore River Ship Yard, in Quincy.

*Children of Augustus Theodore Perkins and Ada Amelia Getchell Perkins. Augustus a son of Gustavus Swazy Perkins and Annie Eliza White Perkins. Gustavus a son of Frances D. Reed Perkins and Robert Perkins.*

1. *Clyde Augustus Perkins.*
   Born, Aug. 2, 1902, Dresden, Maine.
   Married, *Lela Etta Dodge,* Dec. 25, 1928, Wiscasset, Maine.
   *Lela Etta Dodge,* daug. of Wilder Thomas and Roxie Etta Pitcher Dodge.
   Born, Jan. 8, 1909, Newcastle, Maine.

They live in South Dresden, Maine. Their children: Dorothy Mae, Gloria Maxine, Clyde Augustus, Jr., Elwood Allen, Keith Dodge.

Clyde attended the schools in Dresden, Maine, and Lela attended Edison School, Newcastle, Maine; Lincoln Academy; and Gorham Normal School. Clyde is employed by the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

2. *Carroll Theodore Perkins.*
   Born, Sept. Sept. 19, 1905, Dresden, Maine.
   Married, *Susie Emma Dodge,* Jan. 11, 1930, Wiscasset, Maine.

*Susie Emma Dodge,* daug. of Wilder Thomas and Roxie Etta Pitcher Dodge.
Born, Sept. 20, 1910, Newcastle, Maine.

They live on the River Road, North Woolwich, Maine. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Sylvia Mae Perkins,* born, Sept. 26, 1940, Dresden, Maine.

She attended the Woolwich Central School and is now attending Junior High School, Bath, Maine.

Carroll attended the schools in Dresden, Maine, and Susie attended the schools in Newcastle, Maine; Lincoln Academy; and Gorham Normal School. Carroll is a Carpenter.

3. *Madeleine Frances Perkins.*
Born, July 15, 1915, Dresden, Maine.
Married, 1st, *Leon LeRoy Robinson,* Jan. 4, 1932, Kittery, Maine.
*Leon LeRoy Robinson,* son of Carl and Charlotte Thaxter Robinson.
Born 1913, Bath, Maine.

They lived in Bath, Maine; Staten Island, New York; Somerville and Brighton, Massachusetts. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Janis Sylvia Robinson,* born, Sept. 20, 1932, Dresden, Maine.

Madeleine attended the schools in Dresden, Maine, and Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine.

Leon was employed by the Bath Iron Works Corporation and the Charlestown, Navy Yard, Massachusetts. He and Madeleine were divorced, 1945, Brighton, Massachusetts.

Madeleine married a 2nd time, Oct. 9, 1946, Derry, New Hampshire, to:

*L. D. Reynolds.*
No children.

4. *Mildred Elizabeth Perkins.*
Born, June 8, 1920, Dresden, Maine.
Died, Dec. 22, 1942, Westbrook, Maine. age, 22. (She was killed by a "hit and run driver").

Not married. She attended the schools in Dresden, Maine, and Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine.

*Children of Ernest Cleveland Perkins and Lema Zylpha Dailey Perkins. Ernest a son of Gustavus Swazy Perkins and Annie Eliza White Perkins. Augustus a son of Frances D. Reed Perkins and Robert Perkins.*

1. *Ernest Brace Perkins.*
   Born, Jan. 13, 1915, Somerville, Massachusetts.
   Married, *Catherine Frances Moore,* Mar. 27, 1943, St. Theresa's Church, Brooklyn, New York.
   *Catherine Frances Moore,* daug. of John and Johanna Roche Moore.
   Born, Jan. 27, 1912, New York, New York.
   They live in New York City. Their children:

   (1). *Carol Ann Perkins,* born, Oct. 27, 1944, Brooklyn, New York.

   (2). *Lynn Marie Perkins,* born, Mar. 7, 1948, Brooklyn, New York.

Ernest attended school in Upton and Worcester, Massachusetts; Bath, Maine; and Arlington, Massachusetts. Catherine attended school in New York City, P. S. No. 9 and Wadleigh High School. Ernest is a Chef, by Trade.

During World War II Ernest was Chief Steward in the U. S. Merchant Marine and he has sailed around the world.

3. *Thelma Caroline Perkins.*
   Born, Apr. 27, 1916, Arlington, Massachusetts.
   Married, *Eugene Edward Friend,* Feb. 8, 1934, Arlington, Massachusetts.
   *Eugene Edward Friend,* son of Eugene Francis and Alice J. Moody Friend.
   Born, Jan. 31, 1918, Dorchester, Massachusetts.
   Died, May 30, 1945, Dorchester, Massachusetts. age, 27.
   Thelma lives in Dracut, Massachusetts. One child, a son:

   (1). *Kenneth Ashley Friend,* born, Jan. 29, 1935, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Not married. He attended school in Arlington, West Newbury, and Dracut, Massachusetts. He joined the U. S. Marine Corps, Mar. 16, 1953, and is a PFC, serial No. 1388835. He is in the General

Supply Service Company; 2nd Regiment; 2nd Marine Division, FMF, and is at the present time at Camp Lejeune, North Carolina. He served for 18 months in Korea.

Thelma attended school in Upton and Worcester, Massachusetts; Bath, Maine; and Arlington, Massachusetts.

Eugene attended the schools in Dorchester, Massachusetts. He was employed by the Walter Baker Chocolate Company, in Dorchester. From 1940 to 1944 he served in the U. S. Navy, and saw service during World War II.

In Dec. of 1938 Thelma was granted a divorce from Eugene. She cared for Kenneth until he reached maturity.

4. *Elwood Justin Perkins.*
Born, July 25, 1917, Norwood, Massachusetts.

Not married. He attended school in Worcester, Massachusetts; Bath, Maine; and Arlington, Massachusetts. He drives a truck on Government Work in Chelsea, Massachusetts. He served in the U. S. Army from 1940 to 1944. He was a Corporal, Serial No. 31016408. He lives now, in Revere, Massachusetts.

5. *Ashley Maxwell Perkins.*
Born, Jan. 1, 1920, Upton, Massachusetts.
Married, *Elinor Alta Hall,* June 20, 1941, Upton, Massachusetts.
*Elinor Alta Hall,* daug. of George Leroy and Lois Kelley Hall.
Born, Feb. 19, 1922, Salem, Massachusetts.
They live in Upton, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Robert Ashley Perkins,* born, Dec. 23, 1942, Framingham, Massachusetts.
(2). *Nancy Louise Perkins,* born, Aug. 14, 1945, Framingham, Massachusetts.
(3). *Sally Jane Perkins,* born, Apr. 7, 1949, Framingham, Massachusetts.

Ashley attended the grade schools in Upton and Upton High School. He is a Machinist, by Trade.

Elinor attended the grade schools in Natick, Massachusetts, and Upton High School and Natick High School.

6. *Ruth Ann Perkins.*
Born, Jan. 10, 1921, Upton, Massachusetts.
Died, Feb. 18, 1926, Worcester, Massachusetts. age, 5.

*Children of Clarence Eugene Perkins and Edna Mae Quint Perkins. Clarence a son of Gustavus Swazy Perkins and Annie Eliza White Perkins. Gustavus a son of Frances D. Reed Perkins and Robert Perkins.*

1. *Virginia Mae Perkins.*
Born, May 10, 1919, East Millinocket, Maine.
Married, 1st, *Levi Joseph King,* at East Millinocket, Maine.
They lived in East Millinocket, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Levi Joseph King, Jr.,* born, Feb. 11, 1937, East Millinocket, Maine.

(2). *Patricia Ann King,* born, May 8, 1940, East Millinocket, Maine.

(3). *Elaine Marie King,* born, Jan. 31, 1943, East Millinocket, Maine.

(4). *Caroline Lee King,* born, Sept. 4, 1944, Portland, Maine.

Virginia attended Stearns High School, in Millinocket. Levi worked in a Paper Mill, in East Millinocket, and during World War II served in the SeaBees. Virginia and Levi were divorced, 1947, Portland, Maine.

Virginia married a 2nd time, to:

*James Joseph Zitt,* son of Edward and Marie Caline Zitt.
Born, Apr. 18, 1926, Cincinnati, Ohio.
They live in Portland, Maine. Their children:

(5). *Leslie Zitt,* born, Aug. 15, 1948, Portland, Maine.

(6). *James Edward Zitt,* born, Oct. 15, 1949, Portland, Maine.

James attended High School in Cincinnati. He is employed by Hansens' Studebaker Company.

2. *Thelma Juanita Janet Perkins.*
Born, Sept. 9, 1920, Millinocket, Maine.
Married, *George Earl Egan, Jr.,* Feb. 22, 1945, Pensacola, Florida.
*George Earl Egan, Jr.,* son of George Earl and Pearl Anna Curry Egan.
Born, Apr. 3, 1921, Watkins Glen, New York.
They live, Saranac Lake, New York. Their children:

(1). *Sharon Ann Egan,* born, Sept. 3, 1946, Watkins Glen, New York.

(2). *Eugene Earl Egan,* born, Dec. 20, 1948, Watkins Glen, New York.

Thelma graduated from Stearns High School, Millinocket, Maine. George, Jr. attended the grade schools in Watkins Glen, and graduated from Watkins Glen High School. He is in the Dry Cleaning Business. In World War II he served in the U. S. Navy, Machinist Mate, 2nd Class.

3. *Clarence George LaForest Perkins.*
Born, May 30, 1923, Millinocket, Maine.

Not married. He attended the schools in Millinocket and from 1942 to 1945 served in the U. S. Marines and saw action in the South Pacific.

4. *Robert Eugene Perkins.*
Born, Jan. 31, 1925, Millinocket, Maine.
Married, *Pauline Helen Dorler,* Feb. 23, 1952, Portland, Maine.
*Pauline Helen Dorler,* daug. of Edward Joseph and Helen Albina Bourgeois Dorler.
Born, Dec. 10, 1933, Portland, Maine.
They lived in Cleveland, Ohio. No children.

Robert attended school in Millinocket, Maine. He is employed by the General Motors Corporation, in Cleveland. He and Pauline were divorced, Apr. 5, 1955, in Cleveland.

5. *Edna Mae Perkins.*
Born, May 10, 1927, Millinocket, Maine.
Died, Aug. 26, 1929, Houlton, Maine. age, 2.

6. *Winnifred Winona Perkins.*
Born, Dec. 27, 1928, Lineus, Maine.

Not married. She attended school in Millinocket and Houlton, Maine. She is employed in Portland, Maine.

7. *Philip G. Perkins,* died Oct. 5, 1930, Millinocket, Maine, an infant.

*Children of George Winship Perkins and Alice Oliver Lilly Perkins. George a son of Gustavus Swazy Perkins and Annie Eliza White Perkins. Gustavus a son of Frances D. Reed Perkins and George Perkins.*

1. *Kenneth Franklin Perkins,* died five days after birth.

2. *Marjorie Louise Perkins.*
Born, Jan. 4, 1929, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *John Gerhard Lebel,* Oct. 11, 1952, Bath, Maine.
*John Gerhard Lebel,* son of Peter E. and Josephine A. Lebel.
Born, Mar. 4, 1927, Bath, Maine.
They live in Bath, Maine. One child, a son:

(1). *Cary John Lebel,* born, Oct. 12, 1953, Bath, Maine.

Marjorie attended Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine, and graduated from the Nurses Training Course at the State Hospital, Concord, New Hampshire with a Registered Nurse Degree. She is now a Nurse in the Medical Ward, Memorial Hospital, Bath, Maine.

John attended the schools in Bath, Maine, and is employed as a Welder by the Portland Copper and Tank Company, Portland, Maine. In World War II he served in the U. S. Army.

3. *Robert Harland Perkins.*
Born, Jan. 4, 1931, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Alberta Rose Beasley,* Mar. 6, 1954, Richmond, Maine.
*Alberta Rose Beasley,* daug. of Clarence D. and Beatrice M. Cargill Beasley.
Born, Portland, Maine. age, 20 when married.
They live in North Edgecomb, Maine. One child, a son:

(1). *Robert George Perkins.*

Robert attended the schools in Dresden and is employed by the Bath Iron Works Corporation, in Bath, Maine.

4. *Cleora Mae Perkins.*
Born, Mar. 4, 1934, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *James Joseph Vaillancourt,* Jan. 4, 1954, Bath, Maine.
*James Joseph Vaillancourt,* son of Leon Antoine and Marie Martha Ruest Vaillancourt..
Born, June 8, 1934, Van Buren, Maine.
They live in Bath, Maine. One child, a son:

(1). *James Joseph Vaillancourt, Jr.,* born, Oct. 8, 1955, Bath, Maine.

Cleora graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1953, and James graduated from Morse in 1952. James drives a Truck for Grover Connors, Inc., in Brunswick, Maine.

*Children of Elsie Ann Perkins Perkins and Harry Stevens Perkins. Elsie a daughter of Gustavus Swazy Perkins and Annie Eliza White Perkins. Gustavus a son of Frances D. Reed Perkins and Robert Perkins.*

1. *Harold Stevens Perkins.*
   Born, Aug. 16, 1914, Dresden, Maine.
   Married, *Marian Rose Perkins,* Sept. 12, 1948, Bath, Maine.
   *Marian Rose Perkins,* daug. of Fred J. and Ida Perkins.
   Born, Aug. 2, 1921, West Bath, Maine.
   They live on Rosedale Farm, West Bath, Maine. Their children:

   (1). *Harold Stevens Perkins,* born, Mar. 29, 1949, Bath, Maine.
   (2). *Richard Stanley Perkins,* born, Apr. 7, 1953, Bath, Maine.

Harold attended the grade schools in Burlington, Vermont, and in Woolwich, Maine, and attended Morse High School, Bath, Maine. He owns and operates a Farm. In World War II he served in the U. S. Army. He was first in the 1st Infantry Division and then transferred to the Quartermaster Corps. He was in the Army a total of eight years and saw service in World War II in New Guinea. He was a Staff Sergeant and has the Sharpshooter and Good Conduct Medals.

Marian attended the grade schools in West Bath, Maine; Morse High School, Bath, Maine. Took Nursing Course at Memorial Hospital, in Bath, Maine; Concord, New Hampshire, Institute; and a Specialist Course in Obstetrics at Margaret Hague Hospital, New Jersey.

2. *Mary Elizabeth Perkins.*
   Born, July 15, 1916, Burlington, Vermont.
   Married, *Donald Joseph Simpson,* May 4, 1945, Rochester, New York.
   *Donald Joseph Simpson,* son of Merle William and Sarah Kervin Simpson.
   Born, Sept. 2, 1914, Lima, New York.
   They live in Gardiner, Maine. Their children:

   (1). *Shannon Sarah Simpson,* born, Aug. 25, 1946, Bath, Maine.
   (2). *Veronica Anne Simpson,* born, Mar. 19, 1951, Gardiner, Maine.

   Mary attended Pomeroy Grammar School and Ethen Allen school,

in Burlington, Vermont; Chopps Grammar school, Woolwich, Maine; and Kent's Hill Preparatory School, Kent's Hill, Maine.

Donald attended Immaculate Conception Grammar School, Rochester, New York and West High School, in Rochester. He was employed at the Bath Iron Works when he suffered severe injuries from a bad fall which has incapacitated him since the time it occurred, Nov. 24, 1941.

*Children of Mary Frances Reed Patten and Warren Lastrange Patten. Mary a daughter of Julia A. Perkins Reed and Roscoe McClintock Reed. Julia a daughter of Frances D. Reed Perkins and Robert Perkins.*

1. *Foner Reed Patten* (only child).
   Born, Sept. 17, 1902, Bangor, Maine.
   Died, June 9, 1929, Richmond, Maine. age, 26.
   Married, *Beatrice May Waltz,* Sept. 16, 1928, Richmond, Maine.
   *Beatrice May Waltz,* daug. of Frank and Sadie Bearce Waltz.
   Born, Apr. 18, 1905, Nobleboro, Maine.
   One child, a daughter: Dorothy Ellen.

Foner attended the grade schools in Richmond, Maine, and Richmond High School. He was a Painter, by Trade.

Beatrice attended the schools in Nobleboro, Maine. She is employed in a Worsted Mill, in Richmond.

Beatrice married a 2nd time, May 1, 1937, Wiscasset, Maine, to:

*Wesley Albert Webber,* son of Judson Albert and Odessa Lucetta Barbour Webber.

They live in Richmond, Maine. No children. Wesley attended the schools at Orr's Island, Maine, and Parsonfield Seminary, New Hampshire. He is employed as a Meat Cutter.

*Children of Dr. Elmer Howard Carleton and Louise Porter Carleton. Dr. Carleton a son of Amanda T. Perkins Carleton and Leonard Carleton. Amanda a daughter of Frances D. Reed Perkins and Robert Perkins.*

1. *John Porter Carleton* (only child).
   Born, Sept. 13, 1899, Hanover, New Hampshire.
   Married, *Alice Prescott Skinner,* July 1, 1931, Paris, France.
   *Alice Prescott Skinner,* daug. of Ord Prescott Skinner and Alice Van Loan Carrick Skinner.

Born, Dec. 11, 1909, Hanover, New Hampshire.

They live in Bedford, New Hampshire. Their children: Anthony Wayne, Janet Porter, Alice Prescott.

John graduated from Hanover High School; Phillips-Andover Academy; Dartmouth College, with a B.A. Degree, in 1922; Oxford University, England, with a B.A. and B.C.L. Degree. During his Junior year at Dartmouth he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. He is a practicing attorney in Manchester, New Hampshire and a member of the Law Firm of *"McLane, Carleton, Graf, Green & Brown."* In World War I he served as a Sergeant in the U. S. Army and in World War II was a Major in the U. S. Air Corps, 1942-1945.

Alice attended Hanover High School; Northampton School for Girls; and Smith College. She was elected to Phi Beta Kappa while at Smith. She also attended University of Grenoble and Sorbonne University, in France.

*Children of Fred Perkins Carleton and Nellie Mae Groves Carleton. Fred a son of Amanda T. Perkins Carleton and Leonard Carleton. Amanda a daughter of Frances D. Reed Perkins and Robert Perkins.*

1. *Addie May Carleton* (only child).
   Born, Jan. 25, 1893, South Dresden, Maine.
   Married, *Francis Albert McCobb,* Apr. 2, 1916, Dresden Mills, Maine.
   *Francis Albert McCobb,* son of Daniel McCobb, Jr. and Ella Sarah Pickard McCobb.
   Born, May 3, 1892, Alna, Maine.

They live in South Dresden, Maine. Their children: Carleton F., Harland J.

Addie attended the schools in South Dresden, Maine, and Francis the schools in Alna, Maine, and Lincoln Academy. He is a Carpenter, by Trade.

Francis is a descendant of the McCobbs who settled in Boothbay Harbor, Maine, in the 1700's.

*Children of Arthur Henry Carleton and Minnie Lee Gilmore Carleton. Arthur a son of Amanda T. Perkins Carleton and Leonard Carleton. Amanda a daughter of Frances D. Reed Perkins and Robert Perkins.*

1. *Christine Nettie May Carleton* (only child).
   Born, Oct. 18, 1904, Rangeley, Maine.

Married, *Forrest Packard Saulisbury,* Apr. 28, 1923, West Upton, Massachusetts.

*Forrest Packard Saulisbury,* son of John Forrest and Lizzie Ora Packard Saulisbury.

Born, Oct. 12, 1902, West Upton, Massachusetts.

They live in West Upton, Massachusetts. Their children: Geraldine Norma, Janice, Elaine.

Christine attended the schools in Woolwich, Maine, and Forrest the schools in West Upton, Massachusetts. He is a Carpenter, by Trade.

*Children of Walter Dickson Reed and Dagmar Alexandria Johnson Reed. Walter a son of Everett Lincoln Reed and Fannie Alice Hutchings Reed. Everett a son of Winship Reed and Mary Ann Hatch Reed.*

1. *Walter Dickson Reed, Jr.* (only child).

Born, Apr. 14, 1913, Oakland, California.

Married, *Persis Margaret Kading,* Nov. 7, 1936, Oakland, California.

*Persis Margaret Kading,* daug. of Noel Tait and Margaret Jane Mitchell Kading.

Born, Apr. 29, 1916, Deerlodge, Montana.

They live in Lafayette, California. Their children:

(1). *Michael Dickson Reed,* born, Oct. 23, 1942, Oakland, California.

(2). *James Noel Reed,* born, July 20, 1948, Oakland, California.

Walter attended the grade schools in Oakland and Oakland High School. He also attended the University of California. He is employed by the Pacific Gas and Electric Company, Oakland, California. He served in the U. S. Army in World War II. Corporal in the Amphibious Engineers and Ship and Gun Crew Command No. 1.

Persis attended the grade schools and High School in San Francisco, California, and the University of California.

*Children of Maud Alice Reed Bells and Zura Edward Bells. Maud a daughter of Everett Lincoln Reed and Fannie Hutchings Reed. Everett a son of Winship Reed and Mary Ann Hatch Reed.*

1. *Edward Reed Bells.*

Born, Aug. 14, 1914, Oakland, California.

Married, *Margaret Lucille (Holsinger) Lytle,* May 28, 1950, Reno, Nevada.

*Margaret Lucille (Holsinger) Lytle,* daug. of Samuel Joseph and Louise Carle Holsinger.

Born, Mar. 13, 1920, Phoenix, Arizona.

They live in Walnut Creek, California. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Pamela Suzanne Bells,* born, Aug. 24, 1951, Oakland, California.

Edward attended the schools in Oakland. He has been a Partner in the firm, "Bells Appraisal Service," in Oakland, for the past eight years, as a Real Estate Appraiser. In World War II he served in the U. S. Signal Corps attached to the U. S. Air Force. He took part in the Invasion of Guadalcanal and served for some time in Honolulu, Hawaii, T. H.

Margaret attended the grade schools and High School, in Sacramento, California. She had previously been married to David Blachly Lytle. They had no children and were divorced in 1950, at Oakland.

2. *Walter Everett Bells.*

Born, Dec. 4, 1915, Oakland, California.

Married, *Kathleen Adelaide Alt,* Apr. 8, 1939, Oakland, California.

*Kathleen Adelaide Alt,* daug. of Lloyd Clarence and Maude Gertrude Reed Alt.

Born, July 19, 1918, Didsbury, Canada.

They live in Oakland, California. Their children:

(1). *Kathleen Margaret Bells,* born, Aug. 13, 1951, San Francisco, California.

(2). *Walter Everett Bells, Jr.,* born, Sept. 9, 1954, San Francisco, California.

Walter attended Oakland High School; College of the Pacific; and the University of California Extension Division. He is an Insurance Broker. He belongs to the following organizations:

National Association of Insurance Agents.

California Association of Insurance Agents.

Oakland Association of Insurance Agents.

Alpha Kappa Phi Fraternity.

Chairman of the Oakland Youth for Christ Board of Directors.

Superintendent of the Sunday School of the Oakland First Church of the Nazarene.

In October, 1942, Walter enlisted in the U. S. Army, as a Private. He was assigned to Hearquarters Division working in the Personnel Branch at Camp Stoneman, California. He then entered the Officers Training School at New Orleans Army Air Base as a Sergeant. In August of 1944 he was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the Transportation Corps. In December of 1944 he was assigned to the Port of Embarkation, Seattle, Washington. Served as Stevadore Officer with the 843rd Port Company and was later transferred to the Staff and appointed Food Supervisor for the Seattle Port of Embarkation. Received promotion to 1st Lieutenant in December, 1945. Was relieved of active duty, Apr. 1946. He has the American Theater Medal and the World War II Victory Medal.

Kathleen attended the grade schools and High School, in Oakland, and Merritt Business College.

3. *Jane Millicent Bells.*
   Born, May 20, 1920, Oakland, California.
   Married, *Earl John Fraley, Jr.,* June 4, 1942, Oakland, California.
   *Earl John Fraley, Jr.,* son of Earl John and Gertrude Barbour Fraley.
   Born, June 9, 1917, Oakland, California.
   They live in Washington, D. C. Their children:
   (1). *John Earl Fraley,* born, Sept. 27, 1943, Vallejo, California.
   (2). *David Walter Fraley,* born, Aug. 15, 1945, Vallejo, California.
   (3). *Deborah Jane Fraley,* born, July 29, 1950, Napa, California.

Jane attended the schools in Oakland; Pasadena College; and, the University of California.

Earl attended the grade schools and High School in Alameda, California, and in 1941 graduated from the University of California. In 1954 he received a Master of Arts Degree, in Science, from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. He is a Lt. Commander in the U. S Navy, Bureau of Ships, Washington, D. C. He is a Mechanical Engineer. In World War II he served in the U. S. Navy, enlisting in 1942.

*Children of Charles Clifton Smith and Mildred Roberta Briggs Smith. Charles a son of Mary Frances Hagen Smith and Albert Wilson Smith. Mary a daughter of Desire Perkins Reed Hagen and Charles Hagen.*

1. *Ruth Frances Smith.*
   Born, Sept. 3, 1915, Middleborough, Massachusetts.

Died, Nov. 13, 1920, Brockton, Massachusetts. age, 5.

2. *Albert Warren Smith.*
Born, Feb. 2, 1917, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
Married, *Carolyn Elizabeth Drake,* June 22, 1946, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
*Carolyn Elizabeth Drake,* daug. of Ernest Morgan and Carolyn Nelson Borden Drake.
Born, Sept. 19, 1924, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
They live in Middleborough. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Carol Dianne Smith,* born Mar. 11, 1950, Middleborough, Massachusetts.

Albert and Carolyn both attended the grade schools in Middleborough and both graduated from Middleborough High School. Albert is a Compositor for Winthrop-Atkins Company, Inc., Middleborough. He is a member of the Central Methodist Church in Middleborough and Carolyn is a member of the North Congregational Church, North Middleborough.

3. *Elsie Helen Smith.*
Born, Nov. 25, 1918, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
Married, *Francis Russell Parker,* May 30, 1940, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
*Francis Russell Parker,* son of William and Fannie Briggs Parker.
Born, July 8, 1917, Wareham, Massachusetts.
They live in Middleborough, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Roy Allen Parker,* born, Nov. 6, 1941, Wareham, Massachusetts.
(2). *Shirley Frances Parker,* born, May 30, 1943, Middleborough, Massachusetts.

Elsie attended the public schools in Middleborough and Francis the schools in Wareham, Massachusetts. Francis is a Machine Worker and Contractor.

Francis entered the service of the U. S. Army, in Apr. 1945. After Basic Training in Missouri, and Technical Training in Louisiana, he was engaged as Longshoreman and took occupational duties in Japan. There he received the Army of Occupation Medal; The Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal; and World War II Victory Medal. He received his discharge from Fort Dix, New Jersey in October 1946, with the rank of Technical Sergeant.

4. *Charles Clifton Smith, Jr.*
Born, Dec. 12, 1921, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
Married, *Mary Leona Phillips,* Dec. 6, 1940, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
*Mary Leona Phillips,* daug. of Edward Marshall and Mary Irene Wambolt Phillips.
Born, May 24, 1920, Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
They live in Middleborough, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Charles Clifton Smith, III,* born, June 6, 1942, Middleborough, Massachusetts.

(2). *Nancy Leona Smith,* born, May 29, 1947, Middleborough, Massachusetts.

Charles and Mary both attended the schools in Middleborough. Charles owns and operates a Service Station in Middleborough. In World War II he served in the Field Artillery in the U. S. Army and saw service in Europe. He joined the Army, Oct. 23, 1944 and was discharged as a Technician 4th Grade, and Automobile Specialist.

*Children of Helen Clifford Smith Burns and Harry James Burns. Helen a daughter of Mary Frances Hagen Smith and Albert Wilson Smith. Mary a daughter of Desire Perkins Reed Hagen and Charles Hagen.*

1. *Gerald Wilson Burns.*
Born, July 5, 1911, East Orange, New Jersey.

Not married. He lives in Boonton, New Jersey. He attended the schools in East Orange and Boonton, New Jersey and is in the Insurance Business in New York City. In World War II he served in the U. S. Army, from July 15, 1942 to Nov. 7, 1945. He was a Sergeant and has the Good Conduct Medal; Victory Medal; American, Asiatic, and Pacific Campaign Ribbons; Four Overseas Bars and one Service Stripe. He saw some service in Alaska.

2. *Frederick Richard Burns.*
Born, Feb. 14, 1913, East Orange, New Jersey.
Married, *Mary Ellen Hurley,* July 3, 1937, Bayonne, New Jersey.
*Mary Ellen Hurley,* daug. of Patrick Joseph and Bridget Smith Hurley.
Born, Feb. 16, 1911, Bayonne, New Jersey.

They live in New Milford, New Jersey. Their children:

(1). *Geraldine Deborah Burns,* born, Nov. 12, 1942, Brooklyn, New York.

(2). *Michael Paul Burns,* born, Dec. 13, 1943, Brooklyn, New York.

(3). *Frederick Richard Burns, Jr.,* born, Feb. 6, 1945, Brooklyn, New York.

Frederick attended the schools in East Orange and Boonton, New Jersey, and Mary attended the schools in Bayonne, New Jersey. Frederick is in the Insurance Business in New York City.

*Children of Harold Winship Smith and Addie Frances Alexander Smith. Harold a son of Mary Frances Hagen Smith and Albert Wilson Smith. Mary a daughter of Desire Perkins Reed Hagen and Charles Hagen.*

1. *Marjorie Winship Smith.*

Born, May 27, 1914, Brockton, Massachusetts.

Married, *Richard Edson Swift,* Oct. 8, 1938, Brockton, Massachusetts.

*Richard Edson Swift,* son of Alonzo Franklin and Ida Leslie Lumbert Swift.

Born, Nov. 2, 1914, Bourne, Massachusetts.

They live in Westwood, Massachusetts. No children.

Marjorie attended the grade schools in Brockton and Brockton High School.

Richard attended the grade schools in Middleborough and Norwood, and Norwood High School. He is owner of a Laundry, in Norwood.

2. *Donald Winship Smith.*

Born, May 29, 1934, Brockton, Massachusetts.

Married, *Esther Medora Ferbert,* May 7, 1955, Brockton, Massachusetts.

*Esther Medora Ferbert,* daug. of Paskell Battice and Esther Medora Tirrell Ferbert.

Born, Apr. 10, 1934, Holbrook, Massachusetts.

They live in Brockton, Massachusetts.

Donald attended the grade schools in Brockton and Brockton High School. He is an Electronic Engineer.

Esther attended the grade schools in Bridgewater, Massachusetts, and Bridgewater High School.

*Children of Mildred Estelle Cox Wheeler and William White Wheeler. Mildred a daughter of Clara Augusta Hagen Cox and George Alton Cox. Clara a daughter of Desire Perkins Reed Hagen and Charles Hagen.*

1. *George Ellsworth Wheeler* (only child).
   Born, July 9, 1908, Brockton, Massachusetts.
   Married, *Estelle Cecelia Koprowski,* Nov. 24, 1935, Everett, Massachusetts.
   *Estelle Cecelia Koprowski,* daug. of Anthony J. and Anna Stawiecki Koprowski.
   Born, Sept. 17, 1908, Southbridge, Massachusetts.
   They live in Middleborough, Massachusetts. Their children:

   (1). *Joanne Wheeler,* born, Sept. 21, 1936, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   Died, May 26, 1944, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   (2). *William Anthony Wheeler,* born, July 17, 1939, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   (3). *Linda Ann Wheeler,* born, Sept. 3, 1945, Brockton, Massachusetts.

George attended the schools in Middleborough and Burdett College. He is Deputy Sheriff of Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He entered the U. S. Army Dec. 17, 1943, and was discharged Jan. 1946. He is a member of: Howard Lodge, A.F. & A.M., South Yarmouth, Massachusetts; Middleborough Lodge, 1247, B.P.O.E.; S. L. Nickerson Post 64, of the American Legion; and, the Central Congregational Church, in Middleborough.

*Children of Gertrude Leighton Cox Dunham and Horace Henry Dunham. Gertrude a daughter of Clara Augusta Hagen Cox and George Alton Cox. Clara a daughter of Desire Perkins Reed Hagen and Charles Hagen.*

1. *Ruth Lincoln Dunham.*
   Born, Apr. 23, 1911, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   Married, 1st, *Arthur Burton Jefferson,* Nov. 25, 1929, Middleborough, Massachusetts.

*Arthur Burton Jefferson,* son of Burton Holmes and Rose Agnes McCormick Jefferson.
Born, Sept. 21, 1910, Wareham, Massachusetts.
Their children: Richard Burton, Robert Henry.

Ruth attended the grade schools in Middleborough and graduated from Middleborough High School. Arthur attended the schools in Wareham. He is a Dental Technician and at the present time is with the U. S. Armed Forces in Germany.

Ruth and Arthur were divorced in 1939. Ruth married a 2nd time, June 30, 1950, Middleborough, to:

*Herbert Theodore Bolin,* son of Herbert Serhard and Olive May Taber Bolin.
Born, Apr. 15, 1922, Randolph, Massachusetts.

They live in Randolph, Massachusetts. No children. Herbert attended Prescott Grammar School, Junior High School, and Stetson High School, all in Randolph, Massachusetts. He is an expert Die Maker. In World War II he served in the U. S. Air Force, from Nov. 1942 to Jan. 16, 1946. He spent thirty-two months in the South Pacific area of operations. He also served as Instructor with the 7th A. F. Gunnery School and as Aircraft Armorer with the 41st Bomb Group at Okinawa.

Ruth and Herbert are both members of the First Congregational Church in Randolph, Massachusetts.

2. *Richard Leighton Dunham.*
Born, April 11, 1915, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
Married, *Elizabeth Antoinette Swift,* Aug. 31, 1935, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
*Elizabeth Antoinette Swift,* daug. of Charles Rudolphus and Ada Loring Barrows Swift.
Born, July 11, 1918, New Bedford, Massachusetts.
They live in Middleborough, Massachusetts. One child, a son:

(1). *Richard Leighton Dunham, Jr.,* born, Dec. 4, 1936, Middleborough, Massachusetts.

He graduated from Middleborough High School and is now a Senior at New Bedford Trade School. He is a member of the First Congregational Church, in Middleborough, at the Green.

Richard, Sr., graduated from Middleborough High School and

from Wentworth College. He is a Carpenter and Contractor. During World War II he was employed in a U. S. Ship Yard. He is a member of the Elk's Lodge, B.P.O.E. Both Richard and Elizabeth are members of the Central Congregational Church in Middleborough. Elizabeth graduated from Middleborough High School.

3. *Elizabeth Dunham,* twin of Carol.
   Born, Nov. 23, 1923, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   Died, Nov. 24, 1923, Middleborough, Massachusetts. age, 1 day.
4. *Carol Dunham,* twin of Elizabeth.
   Born, Nov. 23, 1923, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   Died, Dec. 1, 1923, Middleborough, Massachusetts. age, 8 days.

*End of Sixth Generation.*

## SEVENTH GENERATION

*Children of Doris Arlene Perkins Farrell and Frederick Berkeley Farrell. Doris a daughter of Willis Robert Perkins and Jennie Grace Carleton Perkins. Willis a son of Gustavus Swazy Perkins and Annie Eliza White Perkins.*

1. *Norma Grace Farrell* (only child).
   Born, June 7, 1929, Everett, Massachusetts.
   Married, *William Panora,* June 29, 1951, North Weymouth, Massachusetts.
   *William Panora,* son of Anthony Robert and Ella Marguerite Swarbrick Panora.
   Born, Oct. 12, 1926, North Weymouth, Massachusetts.
   They live in North Weymouth, Massachusetts. Their children:

   (1). *William Robert Panora,* born, Jan. 25, 1953, South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

   (2). *Mark Frederick Panora,* born, Mar. 12, 1955, South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Norma attended the schools in North Weymouth and William the school in Weymouth, and Massachusetts Martime Academy. He is a Mechanical Engineer for the Federal Government. In World War II he served in the U. S. 9th Air Force (Flight Engineer), 1944-1946. He is in the U. S. Naval Reserves, Maritime Commission, Merchant Marine.

*Children of Clyde Augustus Perkins and Leta Etta Dodge Perkins. Clyde a son of Augustus Theodore Perkins and Ada Amelia Getchell Perkins. Augustus a son of Gustavus Swazy Perkins and Annie Eliza White Perkins.*

1. *Dorothy Mae Perkins.*
   Born, June 3, 1929, Bristol, Maine.
   Married, *Richard Roderick Atkinson,* Aug. 23, 1949, Gardiner, Maine.
   *Richard Roderick Atkinson,* son of William Edward and Blanche (Bailey) Atkinson.
   They live in Metuchen, New Jersey. Their children:

   (1). *Dennis Richard Atkinson,* born, Sept. 4, 1950, Gardiner, Maine.
   (2). *Darlene Dorothy Atkinson,* born, Oct. 30, 1951, Gardiner, Maine.

   Dorothy attended the schools in Dresden, Maine; Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine; and, Morse High School, Bath, Maine.
   Richard attended the schools in Pittston, Maine, and Bridge Academy. He is employed by the Hammond Iron Works Construction Company, in New Jersey.

2. *Gloria Maxine Perkins.*
   Born, Sept. 14, 1930, Dresden, Maine.
   Married, *Calvin Edward Goud,* Jan. 8, 1949, Gardiner, Maine.
   *Calvin Edward Goud,* son of Edward Charles and Lida Pearl Nash Goud.
   Born, Aug. 21, 1924, Dresden, Maine.
   They live in Dresden Mills, Maine. Their children:

   (1). *Linda Alice Goud,* born, May 25, 1950, Gardiner, Maine.
   (2). *Edward Calvin Goud,* born, Feb. 7, 1952, Gardiner, Maine.

   Gloria and Calvin both attended the grade schools in Dresden, Maine, and Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine, and Gloria also attended Morse High School, Bath, Maine.
   Calvin is a Mechanic at Haggett's Garage, Wiscasset, Maine.

3. *Clyde Augustus Perkins, Jr.*
   Born, Oct. 21, 1931, Dresden, Maine.
   Married, *Anne Alden Kimball,* Aug. 23, 1952, Gardiner, Maine.

*Anne Alden Kimball,* daug. of George Alden and Rena Ludwig Kimball.
Born, Jan. 11, 1931, Richmond, Maine.
They live in Dresden, Maine. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Margaret Anne Perkins,* born, Jan. 1, 1954, Gardiner, Maine.

Clyde, Jr. attended the schools in Dresden and is employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

Anne attended the grade schools in Richmond, Maine, and Richmond High School.

4. *Elwood Allen Perkins.*
Born, Oct. 22, 1932, Dresden, Maine.
Married, *Barbara Louise Yates,* June 7, 1953, Gardiner, Maine.
*Barbara Louise Yates,* daug. of Vernon Charles and Rita Arlene Thurlow Yates.
Born, Aug. 2, 1932, West Paris, Maine.
They live in South Dresden, Maine. No children.

Elwood attended the schools in Dresden and is employed by Mason Carter, Contractor, of Woolwich, Maine.

Barbara attended the grade schools in Bowdoinham, Maine, and Brunswick High School, Brunswick, Maine.

5. *Keith Dodge Perkins.*
Born, Aug. 28, 1936, Dresden, Maine.
He lives at home and attended the grade schools in Dresden and Bridge Academy, Dresden Mills, Maine.

*Children of Foner Reed Patten and Beatrice May Waltz Patten. Foner a son of Mary Frances Reed Patten and Warren Lastrange Patten. Mary a daughter of Julia A. Perkins Reed and Roscoe McClintock Reed.*

1. *Dorothy Ellen Patten* (only child).
Born, Oct. 19, 1929, Richmond, Maine.
Married, *Alton Lee Curtis,* Dec. 19, 1952, Richmond, Maine.
*Alton Lee Curtis,* son of Ervil Linley and Catherine Ellen Littlefield Curtis.
Born, Apr. 13, 1926, East Stoneham, Massachusetts.
They live in Mapleton, Maine. One child, a son:

(1). *Foner Paul Curtis,* born, July 11, 1954, Lewiston, Maine.

Dorothy graduated from Richmond High School, in 1947, and was Valedictorian of her Class. In 1951 she graduated from the University of Maine. She majored in languages and teaches English and French, in Mapleton, Maine.

Alton attended Norway High School, Norway, Maine, and Auburn School of Commerce, Auburn, Maine. He teaches Business Administration and expects to receive a Masters Degree from the University of Maine, in 1956. In World War II he served for 2½ years in the U. S. Air Force.

*Children of John Porter Carleton and Alice Prescott Skinner Carleton. John a son of Dr. Elmer Howard Carleton and Louise Porter Carleton. Dr. Elmer a son of Amanda T. Perkins Carleton and Leonard Carleton.*

1. *Anythony Wayne Carleton.*
   Born, Jan. 22, 1935, Manchester, New Hampshire.
   He is a Senior at Dartmouth College (Class of 1956).

2. *Janet Porter Carleton.*
   Born, Jan. 20, 1933, Manchester, New Hampshire.
   Married, *Dr. Jonathan Snow Lewis, Jr.*, Dec. 24, 1951, Manchester, New Hampshire.
   *Dr. Jonathan Snow Lewis, Jr.*, son of Jonathan Snow and Pearl Woodward Lewis.
   Born, Mar. 14, 1919, Concord, New Hampshire.
   They live in Bedford, New Hampshire. Their children:

   (1). *Stephanie Lewis,* born, May 13, 1953, Ayer, Massachusetts.
   (2). *Jonathan Snow Lewis, III,* born, Oct. 13, 1955, Ayer, Massachusetts.

Janet attended Manchester High School, Manchester, New Hampshire; Saint Mary's, Littleton, New Hampshire; and the University of Colorado.

Dr. Jonathan attended Concord High School, Concord, New Hampshire; New Hampshire University; and the University of Pennsylvania. He is a Veterinary. He served two stretches in the U. S. Army. The last being in North Africa. He held the Rank of Major.

3. *Alice Prescott Carleton.*
   Born, Sept. 5, 1941, Manchester, New Hampshire.

She is now attending Woodstock County School, Woodstock, Vermont, which is a Boarding School.

*Children of Addie May Carleton McCobb and Francis Albert McCobb. Addie a daughter of Fred Perkins Carleton and Nellie Mae Groves Carleton. Fred a son of Amanda T. Perkins Carleton and Leonard Carleton.*

1. *Carleton F. McCobb* (no middle name, initial only).
   Born, Oct. 25, 1916, South Gardiner, Maine.
   Married, *Bertha May Parker*, Oct. 17, 1940, Gardiner, Maine.
   *Bertha May Parker,* daug. of John Stinson and Cynthia Ada Stetson Parker.
   Born, Nov. 30, 1918, Richmond, Maine.

They live in South Gardiner, Maine. One child, a son, who died at birth, on May 26, 1953, Gardiner, Maine.

Carleton attended the grade schools in Dresden; Bridge Academy; and Bates College. He is a General Contractor.

Bertha attended the grade schools in Richmond and Richmond High School.

2. *Harland J. McCobb* (no middle name, initial only).
   Born, Dec. 19, 1918, South Gardiner, Maine.
   Married, *Correnne Elizabeth Brawn,* May 29, 1940, Woolwich, Maine.
   *Correnne Elizabeth Brawn,* daug. of Fred Turner and Harriet Elizabeth Doucette Brawn.
   Born, Oct. 7, 1920, West Bath, Maine.
   They live in South Dresden, Maine. Their children:

   (1). *Marilyn Elizabeth McCobb,* born, Aug. 17, 1941, Gardiner, Maine.
   (2). *Douglas Fred McCobb,* born, Aug. 25, 1942, Gardiner, Maine.

Harlan attended the schools in Dresden, Maine; Bridge Academy; and Kent's Hill Seminary, all in Maine. He is Foreman on State Road Construction.

Correnne attended the schools in West Bath, Maine, and Morse High School, Bath, Maine.

*Children of Christine Nettie May Carleton Saulisbury and Forrest Packard Saulisbury. Christine a daughter of Arthur Henry Carleton and Minnie Lee Gilmore Carleton. Arthur a son of Amanda T. Perkins Carelton and Leonard Carleton.*

1. *Geraldine Norma Saulisbury.*
   Born, Sept. 28, 1924, West Upton, Massachusetts.
   Married, *Ralph Smith,* June 9, 1943, West Upton, Massachusetts.
   *Ralph Smith.*
   Born, Apr. 7, 1919, Whitinsville, Massachusetts.
   They live in West Upton, Massachusetts. Their children:

   (1). *David John Smith,* born, Mar. 9, 1944, Milford, Massachusetts.

   (2). *Robert Wayne Smith,* born, June 27, 1949, Milford, Massachusetts.

Geraldine attended the grade schools in West Upton and West Upton High School.

Ralph attended the grade schools and Northbridge High School, in Whitinsville, Massachusetts. After graduating from high school he took an Apprentice Course in Toolmaking for three years. He joined the U. S. Navy, Jan. 31, 1944. Took Boot Training at Sampson Air Base, Geneva, New York; then to Naval Air Training Center, at Norman, Oklahoma, where he studied to be an Aviation Ordnanceman. From there he was sent to the Carrier Air Service Unit 23, Atlantic City, New Jersey, and then, on Jan. 20, 1946, was discharged from the Navy with the rank of Petty Officer, A.O.M. 2/c (Aviation Ordnanceman, 2nd Class). He is a member of: A.F. & A.M. Franklin Lodge, Grafton, Massachusetts. His business is raising Parakeets and the name of his company is: *"OAK CREST AVIARIES, BREEDER & FANCIER OF NORMAL & RARE PARAKEETS,"* West Upton, Massachusetts.

Ralph's ancestry is Scotch and it is believed that his line is descended from Scotch Nobility.

2. *Janice Elaine Saulisbury.*
   Born, Mar. 5, 1926, West Upton, Massachusetts.
   Died, May 8, 1928, West Upton, Massachusetts. age, 2.

*Children of Ruth Lincoln Dunham Jefferson and her first husband Arthur Burton Jefferson. Ruth a daughter of Gertrude Leighton Cox Dunham and Horace Henry Dunham. Gertrude a daughter of Clara Augusta Hagen Cox and George Alton Cox.*

1. *Richard Burton Jefferson.*
   Born, Apr. 28, 1931, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   Married, *Dorothy Anne Welsh,* July 31, 1952, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
   *Dorothy Anne Welsh,* daug. of John Joseph Welsh, Jr. and Verna May Cobb Welsh.
   Born, July 27, 1931, Boston, Massachusetts.
   They live in Warwick, Rhode Island. No childen.

Richard attended school in Middleborough and graduated from State Teachers College in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, in 1955, with a B.S. Degree in Education. He is now teaching at Junior High School, Warwick, Rhode Island. He is a member of the Central Congregational Church, in Middleborough. He served in the U. S. Army from Aug. 8, 1952 to Aug. 7, 1954.

Dorothy attended school in Middleborough and Bristol County Business College, Taunton, Massachusetts. She is a member of the Methodist Church in Middleborough.

2. *Robert Henry Jefferson.*
   Born, Nov. 5, 1937, Middleborough, Massachusetts.

He attended school in Middleborough and Randolph, Massachusetts. He is a member of the First Congregational Church in Randolph. At the present time he is serving in the U. S. Navy.

*End of Seventh Generation.*

- Amos Reed
  Bapt. Dec. 30, 1753
  Cambridge, Massachusetts.
  - Jonathan Reed
    - Timothy Reed
      - Deacon George Reed
        - William Reed
        - Mabel Kendall
      - Hannah Rockwell
        - Ebenezer Rockwell
        - Rebecca Kent
    - Persis Kendall
      - Jacob Kendall
        - Francis Kendall
        - Mary Tidd
      - Persis Hayward
        - John Hayward
        - Rebecca Atkinson
  - Keziah Converse
    - Capt. Robert Converse
      - Major James Converse
        - Lieut. James Converse
        - Ann Long
      - Hannah Carter
        - Capt. John Carter
        - Elizabeth Grace
    - Mary Sawyer
      - ..... Sawyer
        - ..... Sawyer
        - _____
      - _____
        - _____
        - _____

# JONATHAN REED
# AND
# KEZIAH CONVERSE REED

*Parents of Amos Reed*

*Jonathan Reed,* son of Timothy Reed and Persis Kendall Reed.
Born, May 19, 1718, Woburn, Massachusetts.
Died, Nov. 21, 1803, Woolwich, Maine. age, 85.
Married, *Keziah Converse,* Feb. 26, 1739, Lexington, Massachusetts.
*Keziah Converse,* daug. of Capt. Robert and Mary Sawyer Converse.
Born, Aug. 2, 1721, Woburn, Massachusetts.
Died, Aug. 7, 1808, Woolwich, Maine. age, 87.

Their children: Capt. Jonathan, Jr. (Capt. in the Militia), Robert, Jude, Mehitable, Joel, Phebe, Amos, Capt. Samuel, Ann, Mary.

Descendants of these children have been found in every state, Alaska, Hawaii, the Panama Canal Zone and several foreign countries.

It is believed that both Jonathan and Keziah are buried in the Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine, where some of the old stones are now illegible. This cemetery adjoins the Nequasset Congregational Church which was organized, June 12, 1765. Jonathan was one of the seven founders of this church and Keziah joined the church Sept. 11, 1765.

About 1754 Jonathan moved, with his wife and children, from Woburn, Massachusetts, to North Woolwich, Maine where they settled. His first home was a log-cabin built near a very fine spring of water on the shore of the Kennebec River, facing the upper reaches of Merrymeeting Bay. About 1758 the log-cabin was burned down during a savage attack by the Indians. Jonathan with his family fled in a boat from the Indian attack and hid up a stream just south of their cabin. During the night, as they hid up this stream, their daughter Ann Reed was born, in the boat. Descendants can still point out the spot where the log-cabin had been.

Jonathan next built a story and a half house not far from where the log-cabin had been. This old house stood until sometime during the 1920's when it was torn down by Horace Eugene Allen, the owner. It was used at one time for holding school classes. A flower garden is now grown in the cellar of the old house during

the summer months. Horace, who died in 1949, was a great-great-great-grandson of Jonathan Reed.

The big two story frame house built in the late 1700's by Capt. Samuel Reed, son of Jonathan Reed, is situated just north of where the story and a half house had been. This fine old home is owned today by the widow of Horace E. Allen, Mrs. Frances Louise (Miller) Allen.

There are several other houses in North Woolwich and in South Dresden, Maine, which were built by Jonathan Reed's sons and grandsons.

One of them being the very fine home now owned and occupied by Capt. Frank J. Walker and Georgie Reed Walker, located just above Day's Ferry, Woolwich, on the River Road.

The Reed and the Converse Families both trace their ancestry back to the Magna Charta Barons.

Jonathan Reed acquired several thousand acres of land under the Proprietor's Plan, in Lincoln County, Maine. (Kennebec County was a part of Lincoln County until 1799 and Sagadahoc County was a part of Lincoln County until 1854). A great many of the original land deeds of Jonathan's land holdings are on record at the Lincoln County Registry of Deeds Office, Wiscasset, Maine. Following is an excerpt from one of these old deeds:

In 1761, under the Proprietors Plan, Jonathan Reed and three other men acquired 3200 acres of land on the East Side of the Kennebec River, in Lincoln County, Maine. The descriptive portion of the deed follows: (Book 2 Page 54)

Know Ye, That we the Heirs and Assigns of the said Antipas Boyes, Edward Tyng, Thomas Brattle, and John Winslow, of and in all said Lands on the Kennebec River aforesaid, and legal Proprietors thereof at our Meeting held in Boston this Twelfth day of August A.D. 1761, called and regulated according to Law, have voted, granted and assigned to the Revd. Habyah Weld, Jonathan Fox, Samuel Fowle and Jonathan Reed in equal parts, viz: a Lott of Land Number Fifteen called Negumkee Lot delineated upon the Proprietors Plan and lying upon the East Side of Kennebec River, Butted and Bounded as follows, Viz, Beginning on said Kennebec River at the West North West End of the Southerly line of Lot Number Fourteen; from thence running an East South East Course five miles, to the End or Termination of said Southerly Line; from thence running a South

West Course about one mile until it meets the East South East End of the Northerly line of lot Number Sixteen, from thence running a West North West Course upon said Northerly line about five miles to the Kennebec River; from thence running Northerly up said Kennebec River to the bounds first mentioned; And is a Tract of Land one Mile by Five and contains Thirty Two hundred acres, more or less.

Upon Condition that they or either of them settle a Family thereon within One Year.

And for the better perpetuating the aforesaid vote and Grant of said Lands to the said Habyah Weld, Jonathan Fox, Samuel Fowle and Jonathan Reed, their Heirs and Assigns for ever, We the said Proprietors at our Meeting have voted that the Clerk of this Propriety for the Time being be, and he hereby is directed and authorized, at the Request and Cost of the above named Grantee, unto our said Vote and Grant of the Lands aforesaid, to affix the common seal of said Propriety and as Clerk as aforesaid, to acknowledge before any of his Majesty's Justices in said Province the said Vote and Grant to be the Vote and Grant of said Proprietors for the Purpose above mentioned, and the Seal here to affixed to be the common Seal of said Propriety.

Suffolk ss. Boston The Seventh Day of September A.D. 1761

David Jeffries, Clerk of said propriety.

**********

The above tract of land was later divided into four equal shares among the four mentioned men. (Book 3 page 208).

Following is an excerpt taken from another land deed of Jonathan Reed. (This land in Dresden, Maine):

*Kennebec Proprietors to Jonathan Reed,* Book 3, pages, 15, 16 and 17.

"A Parcel of land within our Tract aforesaid, containing about Ninety Acres, being five lots, viz: No. 43, 44, 45, 46 and 47 and contiguous to Martin's Creek and are a part of a Neck of Land lying between said Kennebec River and Eastern River bounded as follows: Lot No. forty three is bounded Northerly on Lott No. 42 granted to Amos Parris, Westerly on Lott Number thirteen, Southerly on Lot No. forty four and Easterly on a high Way; Lott No. forty four is bounded northerly on said Lott No. 43, Westerly on Lot No. 12, Southerly on a high Way,

and Easterly on another high Way; Lott Number forty five is bounded Westerly on a high Way, Southerly on another high Way, Easterly on Eastern River and Northerly on Lott No. 46: Said Lott number 46 is bounded Westerly on a high Way, Southerly on Lott No. 45, Easterly on Eastern River, Northerly on Lott Number 47; said Lott Number forty seven is bounded Westerly on a high Way, Southerly on Lott No. 46, Easterly on Martin's Creek and Eastern River and Northerly on a high Way as plan of said Township or plantation called Frankfort made by John North Esquire dated June 13, 1753. Reference being had thereto will more fully appear; Reserving to this Proprietor all white pine trees which are fit and suitable for Masts for the Royal Navy which the said *Jonathan* is not to cutt down or cause to be cutt down or the penalty of Ten pounds lawful money for every tree he shall cut down or cause to be cutt down. The said five Lotts of Land are granted to the said Jonathan.

PROVIDED, he, the said *Jonathan* build a House twenty feet long, eighteen feet wide and eight feet stud, and clear five acres of ground, and bring it to fit for Tillage or good English Grass, in three years from the Date of this Grant; and that the said *Jonathan* himself or some other Person shall actually live and dwell on the Premises for the Term of seven years from the date of said Grant, otherwise the above granted premises shall revert to the Proprietors, and may by them be disposed of to some other Person.

PROVIDED NEVERTHELESS, should there be an Indian War, so that either of them should be obliged on that Account (and no other) to leave the Premises that there should be no advantage taken during the War on condition that within six months after a Peace is made, he himself, or some other person from or under him, or either of them, repair and dwell on said premises, so as to complete the seven years."

**********

The following land deed of Jonathan Reed is recorded in its entirety as it gives an interesting account of how England distributed the land in the New England Colonies for the sake of creating settlements. (Book 24, page 52):

*TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME; Greetings.*

WHEREAS his late Majesty King JAMES the first, for the Advancement of a Colony and Plantation in NEW ENGLAND, in AMERICA, by his Highness's Letters Patents under the Great Seal of ENGLAND, bearing date at WESSMINISTER, the Third Day of NOVEMBER, in the Eighteenth Year of his Highness's Reign of England, &c. did grant unto the Right Honourable LODOWICK late Lord Duke of LENOX, GEORGE late Lord Marquis of Buckingham, James Marquis of Hamilton, Thomas Earl of Arundle, ROBERT Earl of Warwick, SIR FERDINANDO GEORGES, Knt. and divers others whose names are expressed in said Letters Patents, and their Successors, that they should be one Body Politick and Corporate, perpetually consisting of forty Persons, that they should have perpetual Succession, and one Common Seal to serve for the said Body, and that they and their successors should be incorporated, called and known by the Name of the Council established at PLYMOUTH in the County of Devon, for the planting, ruling, ordering and governing of NEW ENGLAND, in AMERICA: And further also did grant unto the said President and Council, and their Successors forever, under the Reservations and the said Letters and Patents expressed; All that Part and Portion of the said Country called NEW ENGLAND in AMERICA, situate, lying and being in Breadth from forty Degrees of Northerly Latitude from the Equinoctial Line, to forty-eight Degrees of the said Northerly Latitude inclusively, and in Length of and in all the Breadth aforesaid, throughout the Main Lands from Sea to Sea, together also, with all the firmlands, Soils, Grounds, Creeks, Inlets, Havens, Ports, Seas, Rivers, Islands, Waters, Fishings, Mines, Minerals, precious stones, Quarries, and all and singular the Commodities and Jurisdictions, both within the said Tract of Land lying upon the Main, as also within the said Islands and Seas adjoining: to have, hold, possess and enjoy the same unto the said Council and their Successors and Assigns forever, to be holden of his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, as of his Manor of EAST GREENWICH in the County of Kent, in free and Soccage yielding and paying thereafter to the said late King's Majesty, his Heirs and Successors the fifth Part of the Ore of Gold and Silver, as in and by the said Letters of Patents, amongst other Privileges and Matters therein contained, more fully and at large it doth and may appear.

And whereas the said Council established at PLYMOUTH in the County of DEVON, by their Charter and Deed of Assessment bearing date the Sixteenth day of January, A.D. one Thousand Six Hundred and Twenty-Nine, by Virtue and Authority of his said late Majesty's Letters Patents, and for and in consideration, that WILLIAM BRADFORD, and his Associates had for these Nine Years lived in New England aforesaid, and there inhabited and planted a Town called by the Name of New Plymouth, at their own proper Cost and Charge; and seeing that by the special Providence of God, and their extraordinary Care and Industry, they had increased their Plantation to near three Hundred People, and were able to relieve any new Planters, or other His Majesty's Subjects upon that Coast; granted and assigned unto the said WILLIAM BRADFORD, his Heirs Associates and Assigns, all that part of New England in America aforesaid, and Tract and Tracts of Land that lie within or between a certain Rivulet or Rundlet there, commonly called COABASSET alias CONABASSETT, towards the North, and the River commonly called NARRAGANSETT River, towards the South, and the Great Western Ocean towards the East, and between and within a strait Line directly extending up into the Main Land towards the West, from the Mouth of the said River, called Narragansett River, to the utmost Limits and Bounds of a Country or Place in NEW ENGLAND commonly called POCANACUTT, alias SAWAMSET Westward, and another like strait Line extending itself directly from the Mouth of the said River called COABASSETT, alias CONABASSETT, TO THE West, so far up into the Main Land Westward, as the utmost limits of the said Place or Country commonly called POCANACUTT, alias SAWAMSET, do extend, together with one half of the said River called NARRAGANSETT, and the said Rivulet or Rundlet called COABASSETT, alias CONABASSETT and all Lands, Rivers, Waters, Havens, Creeks, Ports, Fishings, Fowlings, whatsoever, situate, lying and being, or arising within or between the said Limits and Bounds, or any of them.

And FOR AS MUCH as they had no convenient Place either or Trading or FISHING within their own Precincts, whereby after so long Travel and great Pains so hopeful a Plantation might subsist, as also that they might be encouraged

the better to proceed in so pious a Work, which might especially tend to the Propagation of Religion, and the great Increase of Trade to his Majesty's Realms, and Advancement of the Publick Plantation;

The said Council further granted and assigned unto the said WILLIAM BRADFORD, his Heirs Associates and Assigns, ALL that Tract of Land, or Part of NEW ENGLAND IN AMERICA aforesaid, which lieth within or between, and extendeth itself from the utmost Limits or COBBISECONTE, alias COMASECONTE, which adjoineth to the River of Kennebeck, alias Kenebekike, towards the Western Ocean, and a place called the Falls, at NEGUAMKIKE, in AMERICA aforesaid, and the space of fifteen ENGLISH Miles on each side of the said River commonly called Kennebeck River, and all the said River called KENEBECK, that lies within the said Limits, and Bounds Eastward, Westward, Northward or Southward last abovementioned, and all Lands, Grounds, Soils, Rivers, Waters, Fishings, situate, lying and being, arising, happening or accruing in or within the said Limits and Bounds, or either of them, together with all Rights and Jurisdiction thereof, the Admiralty Jurisdiction excepted, in as free, large, ample and beneficial Manner, to all Intents, Constructions and Purposes whatsoever, as the said Council by virtue of his Majesty's Letters Patents might or could grant.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract and Tracts of Lands, and all and singular the Premises above mentioned to be granted, with their and every of their Appurtenances to the said WILLIAM BRADFORD, his Heirs, Associates and Assigns forever, to the only proper and absolute Use and Behoof of the said WILLIAM BRADFORD, his Heirs, Associates and Assigns forever, yielding and paying unto our said Sovereign Lord, the King, his Heirs and Successors forever, one fifth Part of the Ore of the Mines and Gold and Silver, and one other fifth Part thereof to the President and Council which shall be had, possessed and obtained within the Precincts aforesaid, for all Services whatsoever, as in said Charter may more fully appear.

And whereas the said WILLIAM BRADFORD and his Associates, afterwards assigned over and surrendered up to the late Colony of NEW PLYMOUTH, the aforesaid Tract on KENEBECK River, together with other Lands; and the same

Colony afterward, viz on the twenty seventh Day of October, A.D. 1661, being seized of the whole Tract aforesaid on KENEBECK River, and also the lands on both sides the said River, upwards to WESSERUNSCUT alias WESSERUNSKICK, by their Deed of Bargain and Sale of that Date, for and in Consideration of the Sum of FOUR HUNDRED POUNDS Sterling, sold all the said Lands on said River to Antipas Boyes, Edward Tyng, Thomas Brattle and John Winslow, their and every of their Heirs and Assigns forever, as by the said Deed Registered in the Records of said Colony may more fully appear. And the Lands last mentioned in said Deed, by a Release and Confirmation were afterwards confirmed to the said JOHN WINLOW and his Partners aforesaid their Heirs and Assigns forever, on both sides of said KENEBECK River as far up as the upper or most Northern Part of WESSERUNSKICK, aforesaid, KNOW YE, THAT WE the Heirs and Assigns of the said ANTIPAS BOYES, EDWARD TYNG, THOMAS BRATTLE, AND JOHN WINSLOW, Of and in all said Lands on KENNEBECK River aforesaid, and legal Proprietors thereof, at our Meeting held at Boston, this twelfth Day of December A.D. 1770 called and regulated according to Law, have voted, granted and assigned to *Jonathan Reed* of Woolwich in the County of Lincoln & Province of the Massachusetts Bay yeoman his heirs and assigns forever a Tract of land lying on the east side of Kennebeck river about four Miles & twenty poles above the north line of Winslow's Township in the County of Lincoln & Province aforesaid containing about two thousand two hundred & ninety five acres (saving and reserving what is hereinafter excepted & reserved) butted & bounded as follows, viz, beginning on said Kennebeck river in the Centre of Lot marked K 1, from thence running through the Centre of said Lot an East southeast course fifteen miles, from thence to run southeasterly seventy six Poles & an half which meets the North line of Land this day granted to the heirs of Nathaniel Thwing Esq. deceased, from thence to run a West northwest course to Kennebeck River, from thence to run up the said River to the first mentioned bound, it being a Tract of Land seventy six & an half Poles wide & fifteen Miles long & is one quarter part of Lot Marked K 1 (which Quarter part lies between that Quarter part of said Lot granted to Mr. Samuel Fowle & that Quarter part of said Lot granted

to the heirs of Nathaniel Thwing Esq. deceased) in the first range of Lots as delineated on the Proprietors Plan made by John McKecknie Surveyor dated the 7th day of November 1769 reference thereto being had will more fully appear, saving & reserving out of the before described Tract of Land such parts of ten Lots of about two hundred acres each as may fall within the same, each of said lots being coloured yellow on the aforesaid Map reference thereto being had will also appear. The foregoing from the words "Voted granted & assigned to *Jonathan Reed*" is a true copy of the said Proprietors Vote on the date aforesaid Examd by Henry Alline Junr. Prop. Cler.

And for the better perpetuating the aforesaid Vote and Grant of said Lands to the said *Jonathan Reed* his Heirs and Assigns forever, We the said Proprietors at our said Meeting have further Voted, that the Clerk of this Propriety for the Time being be, and he hereby is directed and authorized, at the Request and Cost of the above-named Grantee, unto our said Vote and Grant of the Lands aforesaid, to affix the common Seal of said Propriety, and as Clerk as aforesaid, to acknowledge before any of his Majesty's Justices in said Province the said Vote and Grant to be the Vote and Grant of said Proprietors for the Purpose above-mentioned, and the Seal hereto affixed to be the common Seal of said Propriety.

Henry Aline Junr. Clerk of said Propriety

When Jonathan Reed died he left no will and, by a court order, that part of the above tract of land which he still owned at the time of his death was divided among his eight living children and the heirs of his son Joel who had died in 1794. The detailed record of how this land was distributed by the court may be found in the book, "A Genealogical Record Concerning Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed and All Of Their Descendants to January 1, 1953," published in 1953, by Worrall D. Prescott.

Also, in the above mentioned book can be found excerpts from the following Jonathan Reed land deeds. (All on record at the Registry of Deeds Office, Wiscasset, Maine).

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jonathan Reed | to Jonathan Reed, Jr. | Book | 3, | page | 17 |
| " | " Thomas Agry | " | 3, | " | 190 |
| " | " Cadwallador Ford | " | 6, | " | 92 |
| " | " Robert Reed | " | 7, | " | 15 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " | " | William Lithgrow | " | 7, | " | 71 |
| " | " | James Howard | " | 8, | " | 221 |
| " | " | Samuel Goodwin | " | 10, | " | 123 |
| " | " | Cadawallador Ford | " | 10, | " | 165 |
| " | " | Jonathan Reed, Jr. | " | 15, | " | 85 |
| " | " | Samuel Reed | " | 17, | " | 215 |
| " | " | John Woodman, Jr. | " | 22, | " | 101 |
| " | " | Samuel Reed | " | 23, | " | 211 |
| " | " | George Lilly | " | 34, | " | 88 |
| " | " | John Taber | " | 37, | " | 162 |
| " | " | James Goud | " | 39, | " | 160 |
| " | " | George Reed | " | 46, | " | 97 |
| " | " | Charles Mayer | " | 52, | " | 32 |
| " | " | George Houdlette | " | 52, | " | 196 |
| " | " | Charles Mayer | " | 53, | " | 136 |

Some other land deeds of Jonathan Reed's which are not detailed in the Captain Samuel Reed book, but are on record at the Registry of Deeds office in Wiscasset, Maine, follow:

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jonathan Reed from Samuel Goodwin, Jr. | | | Book | 11, | page | 247 |
| " | " | " Nathan Brown | " | 13 | " | 26 |
| " | " | " James Goud | " | 13 | " | 27 |
| " | " | " Jonathan Reed, Jr. | " | 15 | " | 85 |
| " | " | " James Malcolm | " | 15 | " | 134 |
| Jonathan Reed Jr. from James Bowdoin | | | " | 16 | " | 186 |
| Jonathan Reed from John Johnson | | | " | 22 | " | 79 |
| " | " | " Kennebec Proprietors | " | 24 | " | 52 |
| " | " | " Obadiah Call | " | 25 | " | 250 |
| " | " | " Samuel T. Goodwin | " | 30 | " | 22 |
| " | " | " Obadiah Call | " | 55 | " | 52 |
| " | " | " Samuel Call | " | 81 | " | 168 |
| " | " | " Jacob Reed | " | 90 | " | 115 |

## CHILDREN OF JONATHAN REED AND KEZIAH CONVERSE REED

1. *Capt. Jonathan Reed, Jr.* (Captain in the Militia).
   Born, June 15, 1740, Woburn, Massachusetts.
   Died, Mar. 25, 1820, Dresden, Maine. age, 79.
   Married, *Joanna Call,* daug. of Obadiah Call.
   Born, 1747.
   Died, May 16, 1840, Dresden, Maine. age, 93.

Both buried Call Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Jonathan, III, Obadiah, Isaac, Stephen, David, Betsey, Amos, Daniel, Jacob, Rebecca.

Capt. Reed served in the Militia during the Revolutionary War and his certified record may be obtained by writing to the Secretary of State, Boston, Massachusetts. (Maine was a part of Massachusetts until 1820). He held about every public office that the Town of Dresden had to offer. There is a good deal about him in the book, "The History of Dresden," by Charles E. Allen. Dresden is the next town north of Woolwich, Maine.

2. *Robert Reed.*
Born, Aug. 3, 1742, Lexington, Massachusetts.
Died, Apr. 12, 1822, Woolwich, Maine. age, 79
Married, *Catherine Mayers,* Nov. 2, 1766, Dresden, Maine.
*Catherine Mayers,* daug. of Philip and Polly Houdlette Mayers.
Born, 1745, Dresden, Maine.
Died, 1843, Woolwich, Maine. age, 98.
Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in North Woolwich, Maine. Their children: George, Jude, John Mayers, Samuel, Mary, Robert, Jr., Robert, Jr. (The first Robert died when an infant), James Converse, Elizabeth, Ulrich, Nancy.

Their home in North Woolwich was on the River Road and not far from the Kennebec River. It is still standing and was last owned by Robert Tristran Coffin, the Author and Poet. (He died recently). On August 14, 1768, Robert and Catherine joined the Nequasset Congregational Church, Woolwich, Maine. Their son, George was baptized by Rev. Josiah Winship, Pastor of the Church, the same day.

3. *Jude Reed.*
Born, about 1745, Woburn, Massachusetts.
Died, June 12, 1768, Woolwich, Maine. age, 23.

4. *Mehitable Reed.*
Baptized, Sept. 23, 1748, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Died, Nov. 10, 1834, Dresden, Maine. age, 88 (cemetery record).
Married, *George Lilly.*
Born, 1737.

Died, Mar. 26, 1822, Dresden, Maine. age, 85.
Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, Lot 13.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Converse, George Weston, Robert, Isaac, Samuel, Betsey, Eliza, Mehitabel.

George was a school teacher and prominent in Dresden Town affairs.

5. *Joel Reed.*
Baptized, Nov. 12, 1749, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Died, Dec. 10, 1794 (drowned).
Married, *Eunice Webb*, Dec. 19, 1771, Woolwich, Maine.
*Eunice Webb,* daug. of Samuel and Sarah Lincoln Webb.
Born, Jan. 14, 1750, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, Sept. 27, 1849, Woolwich, Maine. age, 99.
Buried Partridge Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Sarah, Keziah Converse, Joel, Jr., Mehitabel, Eunice, Ebenezer, Susannah, Samuel Webb, Betty, Nathan, Reuben.

Joel owned and operated a Farm. He and Eunice joined the Nequasset Congregational Church in Woolwich Nov. 7, 1773. Eunice was a sister of Annie Webb, who married Amos Reed, of this book.

6. *Phebe Reed.*
Baptized, Feb. 2, 1752, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Died, Apr. 18, 1829, Woolwich, Maine. age, 77, per cemetery records.
Married *John Trott* (his 2nd wife), Feb. 5, 1784, Woolwich, Maine.
*John Trott,* son of Benjamin and Joanna Payson Trott.
Born, 1738, Roxbury, Dorchester or Boston, Masaschusetts.
Died, Feb. 6, 1820, Woolwich, Maine. age, 82.
Both buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived on the Trott Homestead, North Woolwich, Maine (Chopps Point). Their children: Ann, Mercy, Martha, Jonathan Reed, David.

John owned and operated a Farm. Both he and Phebe joined the Nequasset Congregational Church in Woolwich. John served in the Revolutionary War and descendants have joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on his service record.

Worrall Dumont Prescott

*Born, February 22, 1900, East Orange, New Jersey. Son of Capt. Charles Dumont Prescott and Mary Jane Reed Prescott and a great-great-grandson of Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed, of Woolwich, Maine.*

For a complete record of *"The Family"* of Phebe Reed Trott and John Trott, 1784 to 1954, see the book entitled, "Phebe (Reed) Trott-John Trott," pub., in 1954, by Worrall D. Prescott.

7. *Amos Reed* (about whom this book is written).

8. *Capt. Samuel Reed.*
Born, 1756, in the Garrison, Chopps Point, North Woolwich, Maine.
Died, Feb. 10, 1833, Woolwich, Maine. age, 77.
Married, 1st, *Mary Winship,* Nov. 30, 1783, Woolwich, Maine.
*Mary Winship,* daug. of Rev. Josiah and Judith Goss Winship.
Born, May 20, 1767, Woolwich, Maine. (Bapt. by her father, May 24, 1767).
Died, Apr. 30, 1825, Woolwich, Maine. age, 57.
Both buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine. (Stones can still be read).

They lived in North Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Josiah Winship, Samuel, Jr., Charles, Alfred.

Capt. Samuel Reed owned and lived on a Farm in North Woolwich, Maine, near the shore of the Kennebec River. The house, which is still standing, faces toward the river and the Upper Reaches of Merrymeeting Bay. It is one of the most beautiful locations along the Kennebec River. The old home is owned today by Mrs. Frances Louise (Miller) Allen, widow of Horace E. Allen. Horace was a direct descendant of Capt. Samuel Reed.

Capt. Reed was also a Sea-Captain and a Ship-Builder. He served for several years on board ships during the Revolutionary War. Some of the ships on which he served at that time were: *"Lively," "Conclusion," "Vengeance," "Lucy," "Iris."* He was on board the *"Vengeance"* when it took part in the *"Penobscot Expedition."* He was on board the *"Conclusion"* when this ship was captured by a British Man-of-War. He later escaped, when he and other prisoners recaptured a smaller vessel on which they had been sent to help the British crew man the ship. They were successful in sailing this ship safely into Egg Harbor, New Jersey, and were awarded prize money.

Capt. Reed built the ships *"United States"* and *"Europe"* near his home on the Kennebec River. He and General William King, the first Governor of the State of Maine, were the sole owners of the *"United States."* Capt. Reed commanded both of these vessels.

Captain Samuel Reed married a 2nd time, Nov. 14, 1828, to:

*Mary (Brown) White.*

No children. Mary was the widow of Robert White who had died, Sept. 28, 1821.

For a *complete* record of "The *Family*" of Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed," 1783 to 1953, see the book entitled, "Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed," pub. in 1953 by Worrall Dumont Prescott. (Worrall a great-great-grandson of Capt. Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed).

9. *Ann Reed.*

Born, 1758. She was born in a boat, at night, as the family hid up a stream about a mile or two south of their home. They had fled from their home in the boat to escape from a savage attack by Indians and had gone down the Kennebec River to where this stream flowed into the Kennebec. It may have been what is known as Chopps Creek. The Indians burned Jonathan's log-cabin to the ground. Descendants can still point out the spot where the log-cabin had been located.

Married, *George Couch,* Jan. 19, 1870, Woolwich, Maine.
*George Couch,* son of Adam and Margaret Couch.
Born, Jan. 31, 1761.
Died, 1787, Hallowell, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Phebe, James Adam, Sarah, Stephen, Keziah Converse, Anna.

George served in the Revolutionary War and his certified record may be obtained by writing to the Secretary of State, Boston, Massachusetts. (Maine was a part of Massachusetts until 1820). George Couch was of German ancestry, see the book, *"History of Dresden,"* by Charles E. Allen.

Ann married, 2nd, *Constant Norton.*

10. *Mary Reed.*
Born, about 1760, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, June 28, 1802, Dresden, Maine. age, 42, per records.
Married, *Nathaniel Hathorn,* Jan. 22, 1783, Woolwich, Maine.
*Nathaniel Hathorn,* son of John and Esther Wyman Hathorn.
Born, Jan. 19, 1757, Woolwich, Maine (or Jan. 19, 1755).
Died, Mar. 4, 1836, Dresden, Maine.
Both buried in a small cemetery, South Dresden, on River Road.

They lived in South Dresden, Maine. Their children: James, Lemuel, Catherine, Naamah, Nathaniel, Jr., Jude R., Matilda, Lucinda, Wyman, Hannah, Mehitabel.

Nathaniel owned and operated a Farm. In the "History of Dresden" by Charles E. Allen it says, "Nathaniel Hathorn was a Soldier in the Revolutionary War."

**********

During the past five years much material has been assembled concerning descendants of all the children of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed, but the descendants of Captain Samuel, Phebe and Amos are the only ones where the records have been completed to a point where publishing a book was practicable. Sometime, in the future, it may be possible to complete and publish some of the others. (WDP.)

## REED ANCESTORS OF JONATHAN REED

*Parents of Jonathan Reed.*
*Timothy Reed,* son of Deacon George and Hannah Rockwell Reed.
Born, Oct. 20, 1678, Woburn, Massachusetts.
Died, Oct. 17, 1758, Woburn, Massachusetts. age, 80.
Married, *Persis Kendall*
*Persis Kendall,* daug. of Jacob and Persis Hayward Kendall.
Born, Aug. 24, 1685, Woburn, Massachusetts.
Died, Sept. 16, 1748, Woburn, Massachusetts. age, 63.

They lived in Woburn, Massachusetts. For all of the children of Timothy and Persis see another section of this book.

**********

*Grandparents of Jonathan Reed.*
*Deacon George Reed,* son of William and Mabel Kendall Reed.
Born, 1629, England.
Died, Feb. 21, 1706, Woburn, Massachusetts. age, 77.
Married, 2nd, *Hannah Rockwell,* Nov. 9, 1665, Charlestown, Massachusetts.
*Hannah Rockwell,* daug. of Ebenezer and Rebecca Kent Rockwell.
Born
Died, Apr. 16, 1724, Woburn, Massachusetts.

They lived in Woburn and George was a large landowner. For all of the children of George and Hannah see another section of this

book. Also, George's will is recorded. George was made a Freeman in 1684.

*Great-grandparents of Jonathan Reed.*

*William Reed,* son of Sir Thomas and Mary Cornwall Reed.
Born, 1857, Brocket Hall, England.
Died, June 5, 1656, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, England.
Married, *Mabel Kendall,* in England.
*Mabel Kendall.*
Born, 1605, in England
Died, June 5, 1690, Woburn, Massachusetts. age, 85.

William and Mabel came to America from England on board the ship *"Defense,"* in 1635 and settled in Woburn, Massachusetts. William died when on a trip to England. Mabel returned to America after William's death. She married a 2nd time, Nov. 21, 1661, to Henry Summers.

The following was taken from the book, "Colonial Families of the United States of America," by George Mackenzie, Vol. VI, page 396:

> "The Reeds, spelt Reid, Reade, Read, are descendants of the Princes of Northumberland. The family is a noble one and many of the name are gentlemen of Coat Armour.

*Thomas Reed Esq.* of Barton Court, County of Berks, Eng. b. circa 1490. Was living in 1575; married Ann Hoo, daughter of Thomas Hoo, Esq., of "The Hoo" County of Hertford, Eng. Barton Court was the scene of a battle between the Loyalists and the Parliamentarians.

*Son, Thomas Reed, II,* was called Clerk of "The Green Cloth," married Mary Stonehouse of Little Peckham, County of Kent.

*Son, Thomas Reed, III,* married Mary Brocket, daug. of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire.

*Son, Thomas Reed, IV,* of Brocket Hall, married Mary Cornwall, daughter of Thomas Cornwall, Lord of Stropshire.

*Son, William Reed,* grandson of Lord Stropshire, b. Brocket Hall, 1587, was the oldest of the Puritans by the name of Reed. He sailed from London on the ship *"Defense,"* July 1635, with his wife, Mabel Kendall Gd. daug. of Henry Sacherell of

Radcliffe, England, arriving in Boston, Massachusetts, Oct. 1635. He settled in Woburn, Massachusetts. He returned to England where he died, at Prestwick Lodge, New Castle upon Tyne, in 1656. He was a brother of Col. Thomas Reed who was a famous Indian Fighter. His will which made Oliver Cromwell Executor, was recorded in Middlesex Probate Court, 16th Dec. 1661. He left one of the largest estates in New England at that time.

*Son, George Reed,* b., Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire, in 1629, d. 21 Feb. 1706. Came to New England with his parents on the ship *"Defense"* and settled in Woburn where he became a large land owner.

**********

The following taken from Burke's Peerage:

".———— Thomas Rede or Reade, of Abington, is first mentioned in a conveyance by John Audelett, of Abington, in 1536, and purchased the Manor of Dunstew, Co. Oxford, 1545. He acquired, in 1550, the Manor of Barton, formely belonging to the Monastery of Abington, married Anne, daug. of Thomas Hoo, of the Hoo, Co. Hertford, a cousin of Queen Elizabeth. She was buried 30 Oct. 1575 (will dated 25 Oct. 1575, proved 3 Dec. following). He was buried 27 April 1556 (will dated 16 April 1556, proved 23 June following)."

**********

John Camden Hotten in his *"Original lists of persons of quality,"* to the American Plantations (London, Chatte and Windus, 1874), lists William Reed, 48 and Mabel Reed, 30, as having given evidence of their loyalty and therefore, were listed with the other passengers to sail aboard the *"Defense,"* which arrived on Oct. 6, at Boston."

Following are miscellaneous items taken from the book, "The History of The Reed Family," published in 1861 by J. W. Reed:

*Page* 23. The Reeds were among the reigning princes of Northumberland, Kent, Wessex and Mercia, and seem to have been of the same blood; political alliances existed between them.

*Pages* 26-27, 28. The first notice taken of any person by the name of Rede, in Kent, was Withred, King of Kent, in the seventh century. Their seat within Rede, in the hundred of Merdinnie, the modern name of which is Marden. There was John, of this place,

in the muster-roll of William the Conqueror, A.D. 1705; and a John of Merdinnie sold the Manor of Silham in Renham, or Reedham, in the year 1280. Rede is in the northwesterly part of Kent, adjoining to Maidstone, a celebrated military station. It is within the district of the weald, and has from the earliest times been esteemed a part of the king's manor. The mansion is on the north side of the district, and has always been called Reade Court. There is likewise a Reade Court in the parish of Friendsbury, in the same county, situated on the river Medway, and adjoining to Hoo. There are likewise two other manors in Kent, which for a great length of time belonged to the Reads, namely, East and West Euherst, in Tunbridge Wells; but they belonged to the Reads of Marden.

The ancient seats of the Reads in Mercia were Rockingham Castle, at North Hampton; so named from Roken, a small stream and parish of the name on the banks of the Redesdale, the residence of one branch of the Reads. This castle was the residence of Robin of Riddisdale. The Reeds had also an establishment at Wrangle, near Boston; and another at Norwich. The manor called the Bowers of Gifford, about eight miles from Billerica and thirty from London, was owned by the Reeds a hundred and thirty years, but was not one of their original seats. John died in possession of it in 1627, and had a son and heir by the name of Roger. Henry died seized of it in 1712; but the manor passed out of the family in 1747, Henry having sold it to George Montgomery, Esq. There was likewise Boreplace in the County of Kent, and Barton Court, the seat of a bloody battle between the Loyalists and the Parliamentarians. The last named manor was defended by its owner, Robert Read, till it was burned down over his head. The Reads also had an establishment at Barrie, Brocket Hall, of Abington, and Renham, or Reedham. Chipchase Castle, near the junction of the Reed with the Tyne, is occupied by Sir Christopher Reed at the present time; as is also Prestwick Lodge, in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, the owner, son of Sir Christopher, being Deputy-Lieutenant of the county. Ewellgrove, Ipsdenhouse, Ashmans, in the county of Suffolk, Woodparks in the county of Galway, Rossenara in Kilkenny, and many other manors, are now possessed by the Reeds. It was common to have several establishments; a portion of the household residing at one and another portion at another. Those in the remote parts of Eng-

land held the old country establishments, and, at the same time another seat at or near the metropolis. This was the case with Robin of Riddisdale, who held his property on the banks of the Roken and also at Rockingham Castle. The family of Read, in the county of Kent, held their estates in the North of England and south of Scotland; and nearly all who lived in and about London owned estates in Northumberland, or in the southern part of Scotland. They have lost their identity with royal families; but as will be shown, hereafter, many of them are persons of influence and wealth.

In books on Heraldry are laid down a great many coats of arms of the Reeds ————.

**********

*Pages* 61, 62, 63, 64. *William Reade,* supposed to be the son of Thomas and Mary of Brocket Hall, was born in 1587, and was the oldest of any of the Puritan emigrants by the name of Reade. He sailed from London in the ship "Defence," in July, 1635; Capt. Edward Fostick, master; and arrived at Boston, Oct. 6, the same year, with his wife, who was *Mabel Kendall,* born in 1605. Their children, who sailed with them were: *George,* born in 1629; *Ralph,* born in 1630; *Justice,* afterwards *Abigail,* born in 1633. He settled in Dorchester, but did not remain there. He was made a Freeman, Mar. 4, 1638. In August, 1639, he sold his real estate in Dorchester to Thomas Clark, and moved to Scituate. He was Constable of Scituate in 1644. He sent his wife to Dorchester, on horseback, in 1644, with an infant named Israel, to be baptized; he being a member of the church in that place. His brother Esdras, who had a grant of land from the town of Boston, situated at Muddy River (now Brookline), sold the same to William, who took up his residence upon it, where he lived until 1648; when he bought a farm in Woburn, of Nicholas Davis of Charlestown, and removed to that place. He is the ancestor of Woburn, Lexington, Bedford, and Burlington Reads; he is also the paternal ancestor of a large portion of the Reeds in Maine; and, almost every state in the Union has some of his descendants. His children born in America were: *Bethia,* who married *John Johnson,* son of Edward, the author of Johnson's "Wonder-working Providence"; *Israel; Sarah,* who married *Samuel Walker,* Sept. 10, 1662; *Rebecca,* who married *Joseph*

*Winn.* He returned to England, and died at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in 1656. A letter of administration was taken out by his widow, under Oliver Cromwell. She returned to America and after finishing the settlement of his estate, married *Henry Summers,* of Woburn, Nov. 21, 1660. She outlived her second husband, and resided with her son *George* till her death, which took place, June 5, 1690, when she was eighty-five years of age.

**********

The following are the copies of two legal instruments in connection with this man, and are a specimen of the style of such documents in those times. The first is intended for a deed, and was found in the records of Suffolk County. It runs thus:

> The bill of sale from Nicholas Davis of Charlestown, to William Reade of Muddy River, of his farm in Woburn, containing fifty acres of upland; four acres of meadow, before the door; four acres of meadow in Rockbrook; and two acres in Brook Meadow; with all barns, outhouses, fences, and all the same belonging; which is by me an absolute deed of sale.
> Dated 7. 5. 1648. Nicholas Davis
>
> The above piece of land is on the old road from Salem to Concord, not far from Kendall's mill. The cellar and the well are to be seen at the present time. The land, after being in the possession of his descendants by the name of Read, passed into the hands of the Fowles, who were also his descendants; from them to Col. Baldwin, through his wife, who was a Fowle; and from the Baldwins to Mr. Samuel R. Durant, who is a descendant in direct line from said William Read, and is the eighth generation from him. He purchased tracts of land in the vicinity; and his descendants settled upon it, and continue to occupy lands in the vicinity, although much of it at this time, held by those bearing other names.

**********

The other instrument, intended for his last will and testament, was written in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in anticipation of his decease; and runs as follows:

> My will is, that my wife Maybel have threescore pounds for hereselfe.

Item, That my wife have the household stuffe to dispose of.

Item, That the threescore pounds which is owing me by Mr. William Brenton of Newengland be disposed of as followeth, if it can be got: viz.: To my wife, twenty pounds. Item. To my four youngest children, twenty pounds; that is, five pounds apiece.

Item, To my three children that are married in Newengland, that is, George, Ralph, and Michael, twenty pounds, to be equally divided between them.

Item, That, whenever any of my four youngest children die, their portion be equally divided among the other three; that is, if they die in the minority.

40 pounds due me from Mr. Shillingsworth; 20 pounds, Mack Eaton of Blackeallerton; 30 pounds from Mrs. Flora Hall; 20 pounds from Anthoy Walker; 12 pounds, 3 pounds, in my wife's hands, and 6 pounds in Mr. Oggle's hands; 40 pounds more in the house. George Errington of Longhouse, and his sonne and his sonne-in-law 40 shillings; Sawin Anderson, forty shillings; Mary Chicken, alias Watson, 4 pounds 10 shillings, and 10 shillings in my wife's hands, in all ninescore pounds.

Witness: William Cutter The mark of Wm. Reade.
The mark of Thomas Gibson.

Oliver, Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, or the dominions thereto belonging, to Maybel Reade, widow, the relict of William Reade, late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, deceased, greeting. Whereas the said William Reade made his last will and testament, which is hereunto annexed, and therein made nor constituted no executor, but nominated and appointed the said Maybel Reade, his then wife, principle testatrix; we, therefore give and grant full power and authority unto you, the said Maybel Reade, widow.

Given at London, under the hand and seal of the Court of Probate of Wills, and granting administration, the last day of October, 1656. Robert Blackford. B. Sunhenge. Nath. Shoucklegs. And seal annexed now, *Pesto annexo uli exeant uli nullus.*

Mr. ———— Watson. T. M. Blackford.

Entered and recorded, 17-12.1661, by
Thomas Danforth, Recorder.

The will is recorded in Middlesex Probate Office, Dec. 16, 1661, vol. i. p. 299.

The amount of the estate appraised in England was two hundred pounds. The amount due him from Mr. William Brenton in New England not appraised, sixty pounds, with what he advanced to his three older children in America, made in all over three hundred and fifty pounds and, by including the amount necessary to convey himself and family to England, it would be an estate, at the time he left America, not less than four hundred pounds; which was among the largest estates in New England at that time.

The name Michael appears to have been a mistake of the recorder for Abigail, as he had no son by that name; but his third child, born in England, in 1633, and entered at the time he embarked for America by the name of Justice, was changed to Abigail, who married Francis Wyman as his second wife, and was living in Woburn at the demise of her father. One of the great-great-grandsons by the name of Edward Wyman, died in Pelham, New Hampshire, Dec. 1, 1856, aged eighty-four, having been born, in 1772.

**********

*George Reed,* son of William Reed and Mabel Kendall Reed, married twice. His first wife was Elizabeth Gennison, of Watertown, Massachusetts. They were married, Aug. 4, 1651 and Elizabeth died, Feb. 26, 1664. George married, 2nd, Hannah Rockwell, of Charlestown, Massachusetts, Nov. 9, 1665.

## CHILDREN OF GEORGE REED AND HIS FIRST WIFE ELIZABETH GENNISON REED

1. *Elizabeth,* born, July 26, 1653, married, David Fiske, of Watertown, Dec. 15, 1675. David a distinguished Surveyor of Land.
2. *Twins,* born, 1654, died, not named.
3. *Samuel,* born, Apr. 29, 1656, married, Elizabeth Mousal, of Charlestown, Apr. 19, 1679.
4. *Abigail,* born, June 27, 1658, married, Nathaniel Richardson, Sept. 18, 1694.
5. *George,* born, Sept. 14, 1660, married Abigail Pierce, Feb. 18, 1684.
6. *William,* born, Sept. 22, 1662, married Abigail Kendall, May 24, 1686, his father's cousin.
7. *Sarah,* born, Feb. 12, 1664, married, a Robinson, Dec. 12, 1685.

## CHILDREN OF GEORGE REED AND HIS SECOND WIFE HANNAH ROCKWELL REED.

8. *Hannah,* born, Feb. 18, 1669, married an Elson.
9. *John,* born, Mar. 18, 1671, married Ruth Johnson, June 10, 1697.
10. *Mary,* born, June 15, 1674, married, Nathan Johnson, 1697.
11. *Timothy,* born, Oct. 20, 1678, married Persis Kendall. (They were the parents of Jonathan Reed and grandparents of Amos Reed, of this book).
12. *Thomas,* born July 15, 1682, married, Sarah Sawyer, Feb. 1, 1704.

**********

*From History of Reed Family, page* 65:

George Reed is mentioned in Robert Gennison's will, in 1690. The Farm on which he lived is now (as of 1861) owned by Nathan Blanchard, Esq., in what is now Burlington. He was a large landholder and a wealthy man. His children formed marriage alliances with the first families in the vicinity. He settled his sons around him in what is now Woburn West Side, Burlington, and Lexington. He was Deacon of the Church, in Woburn; died Feb. 21, 1706, age, 77.

**********

*Pages,* 65, 66.

*Ralph Reed,* son of William Reed and Mabel Kendall Reed, born 1630, in England; married, Mary Pierce, daughter of Anthony Pierce of Watertown, Massachusetts. His name appears upon the records of Woburn, Massachusetts, March 31, 1654. Children: John, born in 1660, married Elizabeth Holden, Mar. 21, 1682; Joseph; William, born 1658; David; Daniel; Timothy, born Feb. 14, 1664, died Jan. 12, 1729; Jonathan, died May 5, 1710; Mary who married Benjamin Pierce. Ralph occupied the farm bought by his father of Nicholas Davis, but afterwards owned and lived on the farm known at the present century (as of 1861) as the Sylvanus Farm. Ralph died Jan. 4, 1711.

**********

*Page* 66.

*Israel Reed,* son of William Reed and Mabel Kendall Reed, born 1642, in New England. On the 11th of July, 1660, with the consent of his mother, he bound himself, till he should be twenty-

one years of age, to learn the tailor's trade; which was a business peculiar to the Reeds of that century. Married Mary, daughter of Francis Kendall, his own cousin. Children: Mary, born, Aug. 15, 1670, married Matthew Johnson; Rebecca, born July 2, 1678, married John Wyman, Jan. 28, 1697; Elizabeth, born Oct. 22, 1681, married Richard Snow, Jan. 1, 1706; Ruth, born, Nov. 6, 1683; Israel, born, Mar. 17, 1687, married Hannah Johnson, June 1, 1707; Jemima, born, July 23, 1689; Patience, born, Dec. 3, 1697, married Jeremiah Whittemore of Weston, Mar. 15, 1722, and died Oct. 24, 1745. The elder Israel died June 25, 1711; his wife died Jan. 17, 1721. He lived and owned where the Baptist Meeting-house now stands, in Woburn (as of 1861). The house was taken down about the year 1830, to make room for the Church. He likewise owned a small house where Mr. Buckman's store now stands, running back to the burying ground; and a small lot on the other side of the street, with a shop on it, called *"Under the Rock,"* adjoining the town-pound and the king's highway. His farming land was situated in that part of the town toward Reading.

**********

This is a copy of the *WILL* of George Read (Reed) of Woburn, Massachusetts. (George a son of William and Mabel [Kendall] Reed). The original *WILL* is on file at the office of the Probate Court for Middlesex County, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

In the name of God, Amen. I George Read, Senior, of Wooburne in the County of Middlesex, in his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, Yeoman, am at this time by the Province of God weak of Body, but through God's Goodness I am of Sound understanding and perfect memory and knowing it to be a Christian Duty for a man to set his house in Order, I do therefore make and publish this Instrument, my Last Will and Testament. And first I give my Soul to God that gave it to me, and my Body to the Earth to be decently buried in hopes of a glorious Resurrection to Life again through the Death and Merits of Christ Jesus my Lord and only Saviour; and as to that portion of my Temporall Estate that God of his bounty hath bestowed upon me, I do give and bequeath as followeth:

Impr. My Will is That first all my just Debts be full paid and

my funeral charges be defrayed out of my personall Estate before any Division be made.

2ly. My Will is and I do hereby give and bequeath unto my Loving and well beloved wife, Hannah, the one half of my Dwelling house, namely, the East end from bottom to top, and ye one half of my Barn, namely, the East End thereof, half of my outhouses with the one half of the Lands belonging to my homestead, both Orchards, fields, hop years, Pastures and mowing Land, as also half of my Wood Land and half my meadows at Government Rock meadow, namely, which end she pleaseth. The half of all my housing and Lands are to be set out to her, my second wife, Quantity and Quality, and she shall enjoy to improve for her own benefit and behoofe so long as she remains my widow. Also, my Will is and I do hereby give unto my said wife the Sole use and Improvement of the one half of my Personal Estate both within Doors and without all for and During her natural Life, I do give unto my said wife the sum of fifteen pounds to her and her heirs forever. And I do give my said wife the use of the more of my Estate because of the great care she hath of me in my Sickness and Lameness that God is pleased to Exercise me with. And also I do Enjoyne her to take care and bring up my Grandchild, Hannah Elson, until she be of years to take care of herself.

3ly. My Will is and I do hereby give unto my Loving and Dutiful son, John Read, the other half of my homestead, both Dwelling house, Barn, and out housing, half of my meadows, hop ground, plow land and pasture land and Orchard in present possession, half of my meadow at Great Rock Meadow and half my wood land all in present possession according as I Have given to him in a Deed of Gift and all the other half of my housing and Land left in my wife's possession as above. I do hereby give the same unto my said son John, after his mother leaves them, they to remain to him, his heirs and assigns forever, he the said John Reed paying out such Legacies as I shall herein after appoint him to pay. Also I do give him my Lott at Hodge's Hole five acres and a quarter more or less to him his heirs and assigns forever.

4ly. My Will is and I do hereby give unto my Son Timothy Read my Great Lott in both parts thereof, it being Laid out in two parts as by the record and plott thereof may appear, also,

I do give him my Lott near the Wyman' adjoining to Shawshin path, five acres and a quarter more or less, all to be preserved for him without strip or waste and delivered to him by my Executor when he comes of age to be to him, his heirs and assigns, forever, and four pounds more to be paid him within four years after his mother's decease.

5ly. My Will is and I do hereby give unto my son Thomas Read all my land in Hungry plain field, be it eighteen acres more or less, and one Lott at Maple Meadow plain, five acres and a Quarter more or less to be kept for him while he is of age without strip or waste, and then to be delivered to him by my Executor herein after named. Also I do give him four pounds more to be paid him by my Executor within five years after his mother's decease.

6ly. My Will is and I do hereby give unto my Daughter Mary Johnson, the sum of fifteen pounds, most part of which is paid her already upon marriage in a feather-bed and furniture and a cow and some other things to the value of Twelve pounds, the rest of the fifteen pounds being three pounds, I do hereby order my Executor to pay her within two years after her mother's decease.

7ly. I do hereby give unto my Daughter, Hannah Elson, five pounds, to be paid her within one year after her mother's decease. She having had ten pounds already.

8ly. My Will is and I do hereby give unto my Daughter, Eliza Fiske, five pounds to be paid to her within one year after my decease. I having given her about ten pounds already.

9ly. My Will is and I do hereby give my Daughter Sarah Robeson five pounds to be paid her within two years after my decease. I having given her about ten pounds already. So that I do intend in this my Will to make all my Daughters Equal giving them fifteen pounds a piece.

10ly. With reference to my Eldest sons, they having been gone from me a long time, and I have done for them considerably already and particularly Samuel Reed, my Eldest Son. He was put out to a Trade when he was young and that I do Account one sufficient portion, besides which I formerly gave him in Shop, in Tools, Cattle and work above Twenty pounds more, and as a further Testimony, That I take notice of him as my Eldest Son, I do give him ten pounds more, all to him and his heirs forever.

11ly. To George Read, my Second Son I have given him in Land, Cattle and other things above Thirty pounds already which is more than I can give to the rest apportionably and as a Rememberance of my love I do give him five shilling more.

12ly. To William Read, my Third Son, I have given him about Twenty pounds already in Land, Cattle, and other things, in which there is about nine acres of land that I gave him at Boggy-Meadow field, that he is to enjoy without molestation to him and his heirs forever. Also I give him ten pounds to be paid by my Executor within three years after my wife's decease.

All the legacies aforementioned in this my Will I do appoint my Executor to faithfully to pay both for the time and to the same persons to whom I have bequeathed them either in money or in some other specie apprized as money that is, in land or cattle at money price. And lastly I do nominate and appoint and hereby constitute my Loving Wife Hannah Read, to be my Executor, and my son John Read Executor of this my Will, both of them, jointly, in the power of Executorship (while they both live) and after the decease of either of them the Survivor of them shall have the whole power of Executorship, and if there be any lands or other Estate of mine that I have not herein disposed of, my Will is, and I hereby give it unto my aforesaid Son, John Read, one of my Executors.

Dated January the Twenty-one-Anna Dom—1697-8.
Annoge.

Signed, Sealed, and Published by George Read, Senior, to be his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us (with one word erased out in the Eight Article before Signing and Sealing).

Sealed, etc., in the presence of us, the word (him) and the word (Lott) interlined, Before Sealing.

Samuel Blodgett, Timothy Walker, James Converse.

George Read, Signature
and Seal.

Mem. That John Read one of the Executors named in the before written Will hath given bond the performance of the said Will as the Law in that case made and provideth direct.

**********

(William Reed spelled his name *Reade,* George Reed, above, spelled his name *Read.* Timothy Reed, son of George and grandson of

William, spelled his name *Reed*. So it is with Timothy where spelling was changed to Reed. WDP).

**********

Some data on the children of George Reed and his two wives, as taken from the "History of the Reed Family":

*Pages,* 82-83.

*Timothy Reed,* son of George Reed and his second wife, Hannah Rockwell, married Persis Kendall. Their children:

1. *Persis,* born, July 31, 1711, married Jonathan Gray, Feb. 20, 1738.
2. *Timothy,* born, 1713, married Huldah.
3. *Jacob,* born, Jan. 31, 1714, married Elizabeth French of Billerica.
4. *Jonathan,* born May 19, 1718, married, Keziah Converse, Feb. 26, 1739, Lexington, Massachusetts.

They moved to North Woolwich, Maine in 1754.

They were the parents of Amos Reed, of this book, who married Annie Webb, in 1776, in Woolwich, Maine.

5. *Alice,* born, Mar. 24, 1720.
6. *Amos,* born, July 1, 1722.
7. *Ezekiel,* born, Aug. 1, 1728.

His father gave Timothy, Sr. forty acres of land in Woburn great lots, situated on the third and fourth range, by deed, bearing date of Mar. 15, 1700, and witnessed by John and Thomas. It is the place, at this time (1861) owned by Mr. Duren, whose mother is a descendant of Timothy Reed. The elder Timothy likewise owned land in Hodge's Hole.

*Pages* 90-91. Thomas, son of George Reed and his *second* wife, Hannah Rockwell Reed, of Woburn, Massachusetts, born July 15, 1682; married Sarah Sawyer, Feb. 1, 1704. Children: Thomas, born Nov. 18, 1704; Samuel, born June 5, 1710; Hannah, born June 2, 1714; Mary, born, Jan. 6, 1717; Abigail, born, May 24, 1721, died Dec. 7, 1736; Keziah, born, Oct. 28, 1726; Charles, born May 11, 1730. Thomas received a quit-claim deed of half of his father's farm, signed by his brother John and wife Ruth and his mother, Apr. 5, 1706. The farm was then bounded easterly, westerly, and northerly by land of Timothy Walker; and on the west, partly by land of Thomas Kendall; reserving to their Brother Timothy Reed certain rights and privileges. His deed also conveyed land at Ragrock and Rock Pond. He bought land in Hodge's

Hole, Aug. 17, 1707. He died Aug. 18, 1736, aged fifty-four; and his gravestone is standing near that of his brother George and others of the Reed Family, in the southwesterly quarter of the Woburn Old Burying-ground. He was called Lieut. Reed.

*Page* 104. Elizabeth Reed, daughter of George Reed and his first wife Elizabeth Gennings Reed, of Woburn, Massachusetts, and granddaughter of William Reed and Mabel Kendall Reed, born July 26, 1653; married Daniel Fiske of Watertown, Massachusetts. Mr. Fiske was a land-surveyor and did much in laying out townships, &c. He was of the Lexington stock of Fiskes, who were relatives of Rev. John Fiske of Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

*Pages* 104-105. Samuel Reed, son of George Reed and his *first* wife Elizabeth Gennings Reed, of Woburn, Massachusetts, born Apr. 29, 1656; married Elizabeth Mousall of Charlestown, Massachusetts, Apr. 19, 1679. Children: Elizabeth, born, Apr. 3, 1687, married Ebenezer Houlding, Feb. 5, 1712; Samuel, born July 16, 1688; James; Abigail, born Jan. 10, 1682; Mary, born Nov. 29, 1697, baptized at Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1697. Samuel Reed lived in Cambridge and was a practicing physician in Cambridge and Boston. He served in King Phillip's War, and was wounded. Mr. Mousall, his father-in-law, gave him a part of his homestead, by deed, bearing date Feb. 2, 1681; on which he lived the later part of his life. This homestead was situated on the back-side of Winter Hill on the road to Medford. On a stone in the burying-ground in Charlestown is inscribed, "Mrs. Elizabeth Reed, relict of Dr. Samuel Reed, died Mar. 12, 1728 in the seventieth year of her age." The town records have it July 15, 1729.

*Page* 105. George Reed, son of George Reed and his *first* wife Elizabeth Gennings Reed, of Woburn, Massachusetts, born, Sept. 14, 1660; married Abigail Pierce, Feb. 18, 1684. Children: Abigail, born Feb. 6, 1685, and married Capt. Samuel Stone; William, who died Dec. 9, 1728; Ebenezer, born, Mar. 6, 1690; he also had a daughter, who married Timothy Walker of Charlestown; another daughter, who married Jacob Kendall of Dunstable; and another who married Samuel Walker of Woburn; also Elizabeth, born June 14, 1700, who married Deacon Christopher Paige of Billerica, May 23, 1719. He lived about 50 rods from where Deacon Nathan Blanchard now lives, in Burlington (as of 1861), and was the first deacon of the church in what was

formerly Woburn Precinct. A silver cup now in use by that church at its communion service was presented by him a hundred and fifty years ago. His wife died Sept. 9, 1719; and he married Sybil Rice of Sudbury for his second wife, May 24, 1721. She was widow of Isaac Rice: her maiden name was Collins. He died Jan. 20, 1756, aged 96; and his gravestone is to be seen in the south-westerly quarter of the old burying-ground in Woburn, Massachusetts.

*Pages* 122-23. William Reed, son of George Reed and his *first* wife Elizabeth Gennings Reed, of Woburn, Massachusetts, and a grandson of William Reed and Mabel Kendall Reed, of Woburn, was born, Sept. 22, 1662; married Abigail Kendall, his father's cousin, May 24, 1686. She had an unusual number of fingers and toes. Children: Abigail, born May 29, 1687, married Deacon Jonathan Fiske, and moved to Sudbury; William, born July 18, 1693; Mary, born Apr. 8, 1695, married Deacon John Stone; Benjamin, born Oct. 22, 1696, married Rebecca Stone; Samuel, born Oct. 24, 1699; Joshua, born Jan. 20, 1702; Hepisbah, born Dec. 10, 1705, married Daniel Tidd; Elizabeth, married Joseph Munroe; Rebecca, married Edward Johnson of Woburn. William Reed settled in Cambridge Farms, now Lexington; and was a great landholder in Cambridge Farms, Woburn and Billerica. He held a Justice's commission, and was also a military Captain, but was generally called Capt. Read. He was one of the board of selectmen chosen the first year after the incorporation of the town, in 1713. He died in Cambridge Farms, May 12, 1718. I find him purchasing land up to within five days of his death. His wife died Oct. 12, 1734. They were buried in Lexington Old burying-yard; and two plain stones near the centre of the yard, with the common inscription, mark their resting place; and around them are clustered the tombstones and monuments of their descendants, filling a large portion of the yard.

*Page* 150. John Reed, son of George Reed and his *second* wife, Hannah Rockwell Reed, was born in Woburn Mar. 8, 1671; married Ruth Johnson, Jan. 10, 1697. His father gave him half of his farm, May 4, 1696. His wife died in 1703. His children were: Josiah, born at Woburn, Mar. 24, 1702; Ruth, born Aug. 1708. His Will was proved July 29, 1723.

**********

Following are listed some *REEDS* who served in the American

Revolutionary War and all of whom are descendants of William Reed and Mabel Kendall Reed. This material is taken from the book: "The History of The Reed Family," pub. in 1861 by Jacob W. Reed:

*Page 72, Joshua Reed,* son of Joshua and Hannah, born at Burlington, Mass. Dec. 14, 1742; moved to Hebron, N. H. Children: Thomas; John, who died at Charlestown; Joshua. He was killed in the Revolutionary War.

*Pages 78-79. General James Reed,* son of Joseph and Sarah, of Sudbury, Massachusetts. Born in 1724; married Aibgail Hinds of New Salem, and settled first in Brookfield, next in Lunenberg. Children: Abigail, born in Brookfield, Jan. 20, 1749; James, 1746; Frederick, Aug. 16, 1752; Sylvanus, born Jan. 7, 1755; Barzela, born Jan. 23, 1756; Hinds, born Nov. 29, 1757; Joseph, born Feb. 17, 1763; Shefomith, born at Monadnoc No. 4, May 23, 1766.

General James Reed was one of the principal original proprietors of Monadnoc No. 4, now Fitzwilliam, in New Hampshire; and did much for the growth and prosperity of the town. He was Captain in Col. Blanchard's Regiment, serving under Sir William Johnson against the French and Indians near Lake George; and his military experience, energy of character, and commanding appearance, gave him great influence over his relatives in Middlesex and Worcester Counties. They rallied with him, in almost countless numbers, at their country's call, and reddened the soil at Lexington and Charlestown with their blood. He commanded the second Regiment at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and a hundred and sixty-six of his regiment were killed or wounded. He was at the Battle of Bennington, West Point, Valley Forge, and New Jersey. He was the first Brigade General appointed by the Provincial Congress. He had the misfortune to lose his eyesight while in the service, and retired on half pay; and history seemed to neglect to do him justice, as no doubt exists that he was one of the most efficient generals of his time, and did much to arouse to action the section of the country where he lived. Eight of his townsmen were killed in Bunker Hill Battle. His oldest son James was in the army with him, and was a prisoner at Quebec. The elder James married Mary Farer of Framingham for his second wife, daughter of Major John Farer, born Jan. 8, 1742. He lived the latter part of his life, in Keene; and died in 1807, age, 85 years.

*Page 106, Eliphas Reed,* son of Ebenezer and Huldah Reed, was born Feb. 11, 1725. He served in the Revolutionary War and

was a prisoner at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775. His son, Ward, was also in the Revolutionary War and after the war went to Maine. He was a pensioner.

*Page* 107, *Joel Reed,* son of Eliphas and Sarah, born Jan. 18, 1757; married his cousin Kersia, daughter of George Reed, Nov. 14, 1787, and moved to Washington, New Hampshire. Their children were: Kesiah, Asa, Mary, Sally and Olive. Joel was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, as was his wife's father, George Reed. Her brother George had been killed in the Lexington Fight, on April 19th, previous. Joel died Mar. 19, 1830; his wife died July 4, 1845.

*Page* 112, *Timothy Reed,* son of Deacon Christopher Reed and Elizabeth Reed, was born, May 24, 1727. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, and Colonel in the Government Forces raised to suppress Shay's Rebellion; was a Selectman, Town Treasurer, and Representative. Died at Hardwick, 1791.

*Page* 139, *Moses Reed,* son of Deacon Samuel and Eunice Reed of Burlington, Massachusetts, born, May 31, 1749. Moses married Sarah Whittemore, daug. of Jacob Whittemore of Lexington, Massachusetts, Apr. 23, 1770, and settled with his father Whittemore, on the farm in Lexington known of late years as the Finney Place. Was executor of the Will of his father Whittemore, dated June 16, 1780. A portion of the British troops marched by their house at the time of the Lexington Fight. Their daughter Sarah was then eighteen days old. There was just time enough after the alarm that the regulars were approaching, to take up the bed on which Mrs. Reed was lying, and put her and the children into a cart which was at the door. The inmates hastened to a nearby wood. The troops fired into the house as they passed by but did no further damage.

**********

## CONVERSE ANCESTORS OF KEZIAH CONVERSE
and her
## BROTHERS AND SISTERS
(Keziah, wife of Jonathan Reed)

*Parents of Keziah Converse*:

*Capt. Robert Converse,* son of Major James and Hannah Carter Converse.

Born, Dec. 29, 1677, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, July 20, 1736, Woburn, Massachusetts. age, 58.

Married, *Mary Sawyer,* Dec. 19, 1698, Woburn, Massachusetts.

*Mary Sawyer.*

Born

Died

Capt. Robert Converse was an officer in the French and Indian Wars.

An extensive search failed to determine the names of the parents of Mary Sawyer. Her marriage to Capt. Robert Converse is the first Sawyer marriage recorded in the Woburn, Massachusetts, *"Record of Marriages,"* but no mention of her parents is made.

However, it is possible she *may* have been the granddaughter of one of three Sawyer immigrant brothers, Thomas, Edward or William. Thomas settled in Lancaster, Massachusetts and married Mary Prescott, daughter of John Prescott. John Prescott was a founder of Lancaster. Edward Sawyer was at Rowley, Massachusetts, in 1643 and records show that William Sawyer was at Salem in 1643.

**********

*Grandparents of Keziah Converse*:

*Major James Converse,* son of Lieut. James and Ann Long Converse.

Born, Nov. 16, 1645, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, July 8, 1706, Woburn, Massachusetts. age, 60.

Married, *Hannah Carter,* Jan. 1, 1668, Woburn, Massachusetts.

*Hannah Carter,* daug. of Capt. John Carter and Elizabeth Grace Carter.

Born, Jan. 19, 1650.

Died ?

Major Converse was prominent in town and state affairs and held many public offices, including the following:

Selectman in Woburn, 1674 to 1688.
Town Clerk in Woburn, 1688 to 1691; 1695 to 1700.
A Member of the Governor's Council.
From 1695 to 1706 a Deputy to the General Court.
Elected Speaker of the House, 1699, 1702 and 1705.

For his gallant and successful defense of Storer's Garrison, at Wells, Maine, during the French and Indian Wars (Capt.) James Converse was commissioned a Major by Governor Phips, of Massachusetts, and made commander of all military forces in the Province of Maine. (There is a great deal on record concerning Major Converse).

**********

*Great-grandparents of Keziah Converse*:

*Lieut. James Converse,* son of Deacon Edward and Sarah Converse.
Born, 1622, in England.
Died, May 10, 1715, Woburn, Massachusetts. age, 95.
Married, *Ann Long,* Oct. 24, 1643.
*Ann Long,* daug. of Capt. Robert Long.
Born, 1622 in England.
Died, Aug. 10, 1691, Woburn, Massachusetts. age, 69.

Lieut. James Converse came to America with his father and mother on board the ship "*Arabella,*" in the Winthrop Fleet, 1630. He was an officer in the French and Indian Wars; a Selectman in Woburn, and a Deputy to the General Court.

**********

The following taken from Charlestown Genealogies (Massachusetts):

"Ann Long was a daughter of Capt. Robert Long, who with his wife and ten children and servant, Lucy Merio, sailed from Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England, abord the ship "*Defense,*" with the Reeds, July 7, 1635. Admitted to church membership, Nov. 2, 1635. Land owner and Proprietor."

**********

Deacon Edward Converse, father of Lieut. James Converse, was

born in Wakerly County, Northampton, England, Jan. 30, 1590. He died in Woburn, Massachusetts, Aug. 10, 1663. He first settled in Charlestown, and served as a Selectman of that town from 1635 to 1640. He established the first ferry service between Boston and Charlestown, under vote taken by the General Court, Nov. 9, 1630. In 1640 he moved to Woburn and headed the list of seven commissioners appointed by the church for effecting the settlement of Woburn and, in 1644, he was elected a member of the first board of Selectmen in Woburn and was re-elected each year until his death. He was a member of the Woburn Church and one of its first deacons. In 1660 he served as Deputy to the General Court.

**********

BROTHERS AND SISTER OF KEZIAH CONVERSE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Elizabeth | born Dec. 4, 1699 |
| 2. | Mary | " Feb. 17, 1702 |
| 3. | Esther | " Oct. 1, 1704 |
| 4. | Hannah | " May 10, 1706 |
| 5. | Ebenezer | " Nov. 1, 1708 |
| 6. | James | " Dec. 24, 1710 |
| 7. | Sarah | " Apr. 29, 1713 |
| 8. | Anna | " July 23, 1715 |
| 9. | Benjamin | " Sept. 22, 1718 |
| 10. | *Keziah* | " Aug. 2, 1721 |
| 11. | Suzanna | " June 18, 1724 |
| 12. | Benjamin | " May 22, 1727 |

**********

Keziah (Converse) Reed, wife of Jonathan Reed, through the following wealthy and powerful families of English Nobility, was descended from British Royalty, Scottish Royalty and French Royalty:

The D'Arcys; de Greys; Nevilles; de Ferrers; and de Quinceys.

1. Descended from Egbert, First King of All England, who ruled from 828 to 836 A.D., and back to him through Alfred the Great and the Saxon Kings; William the Conqueror; and Edward I, of the Plantagenet Kings of England.
2. Descended from Kenneth II (MacAlpine), First King of All Scotland, who ruled from 830 to 858, and back to him through David I, King of Scotland.
3. Descended from Charles the Great (Charlemagne), King of

France and Roman Emperor, and back to him through the Carlovingian line of Kings of France.

Keziah Converse's ancestor, Roger de Coignierès, born in France, in 1010, was a Chieftain in the Army of William the Conqueror and came to England, in 1066, with the Invasion Forces and acquired large land holdings and Manors in Yorkshire.

The English translation of the name, de Coignierès, was first, de Coniers, then Conyers, then Converse.

The following books have interesting information on the above Family Lines:

History of the Converse Family, by Charles Allen Converse.

History of Woburn, Massachusetts, by Samuel Sewall.

History of Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Lineage and Tradition of Conyers Family, by Sarah Rebecca (Herring) Hendrick.

Family Record of Deacons James W. Converse and Elisha S. Converse, by William G. Hill.

Ducatus Leodiensis, by Thomas Dunham Whitaker.

The Complete Peerage, by Geoffrey H. White.

Peerage of England, by (Collins)—by Sir Ederton Brydges, K.G.

**********

The following, concerning the Kendall Family, was taken from the book *"Colonial Families of the United States of America,"* Vol. VI, pages 327 and 328, by George MacKenzie:

*John Kendall,* Sheriff of Nottingham, killed at Bosworth 1485, while fighting in the Army of Richard III.

Son

*John,* living in Cambridgeshire, Eng. 1646, died before 1660.

*Issue*:

Francis, b. 1620.

Thomas.

*Francis,* b. in England 1620 came to America and was living in Charlestown, Massachusetts in 1640; he emigrated under the name of *Miles* in order, it is said, to conceal his intentions from his family. At Charlestown he signed the town order for the new town of Woburn and was one of its first and most prominent inhabitants, serving for 18 years on the Board of Selectmen and on various town committees. He owned and operated a mill on one

of the streams of Woburn and is described by Sewall as "a gentleman of great respectability and influence in the place of his residence." In a strict Puritan community he had the courage to differ slightly in faith from the majority for which he was duly fined.

Dec. 24, 1644, m. Mary, daug. of Sergt. John Tidd, the first man in Woburn to bear a military title.

Died, 1708, age, 88; wife died, 1705.

*Issue*:

John.

Thomas.

*Mary,* b. 1650-51. Married Israel Reed, son of William and Mabel (Kendall) Reed, son of Sir Thomas Reed, Bart of Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire, Eng.

Elizabeth, b. 1652-53. Married Ephraim Winship, son of Lieutenant Edward Winship of Cambridge.

Hannah.

Rebecca.

Samuel.

Jacob.

Abigail, b. 1666, m. 1686, Capt. William Reed, Selectman, Justice of the Peace and Representative to the General Court, son of George Reed of Woburn.

*Jacob Kendall,* b. Jan. 25, 1660-61, at Woburn; lived at Woburn and Dunstable, Mass. Married, first *Persis Haywood* who died Oct. 19, 1694.

*Issue by this marriage*:

*Persis,* b. Aug. 24, 1685, m. *Timothy Reed* and died Sept. 16, 1748.

Jacob, twin, died.

Jonathan.

Daniel.

There are several very interesting books on the Kendall Family in many libraries.

**********

# INDEX

# Index


**A**

Abington (Manor) 225
Adelia, (Tug-Boat) 34
Agry, Thomas 217
Ahlberg, Carl August 52
  Hannah Marie (Pearson) 52
  Helen Marie 52
Alexander, Addie Frances 179
  Charles Sumner 179
  Gertrude Alice (Dean) 179
Alfred the Great, King of England 243
Allard, Annie Florence (Preble) 78
  Bert 78
  Eleanor 78
Allen, Charles E. 1
  Florence Louise (Miller) 210, 221
  George 106
  Horace Eugene 209, 210, 221
  Rev. Stephen 104
Allyn, Edgar Pitkin 88
  Lois Delia 88
  Marion (Carey) 88
Alt, Kathleen Adelaide 194
  Lloyd Clarence 194
  Maud Gertrude (Reed) 194
Ames, Caroline T. (Reed) 162
  Gilbert Jacob 162
  Lillian Farnham 162
Anderson, Sawin 229
Anthony, Letitia 39
Arabella (Ship) 242
Armstrong, Evangeline (Potter) 133
  Howard 133
  Howard Potter 133
  Kenneth Potter 133
  William Elliot 133
Ashmans (Manor) 226
Atkinson, Blanche (Bailey) 202
  Darlene Dorothy 202
  Dennis Richard 202
  Richard Roderick 202
  William Edward 202
Audelett, John 225
Ayres, Amanda (Linney) 120
  Viola 120
  William Alden 120

**B**

Badgley, David Hubert 138
  Evelyn (Cline) 138
  Rose Lucille 138
Bailey, Judge Jeremiah 4
  Percy 114
Baldwin, Colonel 228
Barney, Eva May Earle 124
  Levi 124
  Octavia Carney (Sanford) 124
Barry, Albert Everett 92
  Everett Charles 92
  Stella May (Millitt) 92
Barton Court (Manor) 224
Basset, John 15
Battle Between Loyalists and Parliamentarians 224, 226
Battle of Bennington 239
Battle of Bosworh 244
Battle of Bunker Hill 239, 240
Battle of Fredricksburg 26
Battle of Lexington 240
Battle of West Point 239
Bauer, Frances Mary (Weiber) 86
  John Michael 86
  Mary Magdalen 86
Bazaar (Ship) 20
Bean, Bertha Lena (Longfellow) 81
  Elizabeth 6
  Ellsworth Leroy William Jonathan 81
  Joan Emily 81
  Leroy Ellsworth 82
  William Ernest 81
Beasley, Alberta Rose 189
  Beatrice M. (Cargill) 189
  Clarence D. 189
Belleflower (Ship) 30
Bell, Homer B. 53
Bells, Edward Reed 177, 193, 194
  Kathleen Margaret 194
  Jane Millicent 177, 195
  Lewis Herbert 177
  Pamela Suzanne 194
  Sarah Eleanor (Johnson) 177
  Walter Everett 177, 194, 195
  Walter Everett, Jr. 194
  Zura Edward 177
Benefiel, Bertha Caroline (Frede) 55
  Bertha M. 55
  James Harvey 55
Betty Alden (Steamer) 50
Biram, Rev. James 104
Biscailuz, Sheriff Eugene W. 120
Blackford, Robert 229
  T. M. 229
Blagdon, Chancellor Craft 128
  Evelyn Florice 128
  Mary Elizabeth (Cunningham) 128
Blair, Amelia S. (Hatch) 34, 35
  Benjamin C. 20
  Hobart F., Capt. 34-35
  Elizabeth 5
  Frank 35
  Helen Louise (Chapman) 35
  Louise 36
  Mary A. 35
  William Todd 35
Blakely, Curtis L. 56
  Donald Allen 56, 85
  Edgar Guard 56
  Leonard Edgar 56, 84
  Leslie Jean 85
  Sarah (Guard) 56
  Sue Ann 85
Blanchard, Colonel 239
  Nathan 231, 237
Blinn, Theophilus 113

Blodgett, Samuel 235
Bockting, Chonita Mary (Herman) 81
Frank Mark 81
Gerald Mark 81
Bolin, Herbert Serhard 200
Herbert Theodore 200
Olive May (Taber) 200
Bolton, John 136
John, Jr. 136, 137
John Joachim 137
Katerine (Kleeman) 136
Mark Trott 137
Peter Frederick 137
Boreplace (Manor) 226
Borgaard, Donna Lee 143
Helen Marie (Dutton) 143
William D. 143
Bowdin, James 218
Bowers of Gifford (Manor) 226
Bowie, Carol Jean 87
Charlotte Ann (Hill) 87
Douglas Franklin 87
Joseph Henry 87
Leon Greenfield 87
William Bradstreet 87
William Greenleaf 87
Bowman, John 15
Boyes, Antipas 210
Brackett, Margaret Elizabeth 28
Bradford, Peleg 113
William 213
Bradstreet, Charles Edwin 27
Charles Edwin, Jr. 27
Eugenia Edna 41, 63
Harry William 27, 41
Hazel Eltheria 41, 64
James Edwin 41, 64
James Edwin, Jr. 64, 91
Kenneth Edwin 64, 91
Leslie Waters 27, 41
Myra Pamela 91
Peter Milo 41, 63
Richard William 92
Robert Edward 91
Thelma Evelyn 63, 87
Theodore Edwin 91
Bragdon, Hannah 107
Bragg, Dean 52
Gertrude Estelle 52
Sarah Elizabeth (Preble) 52
Braley, Frances Alberta 89
Brattle, Thomas 210
Brawn, Corenne Elizabeth 205
Fred Turner 205
Harriet Elizabeth (Doucette) 205
Breeze, Capt. Samuel L. 11
Brenner, Blanche Eva 28
Calvin 28
Mary Deering 28
Weston 28
Brenton, William 229, 230
Briggs, Everett Winslow 178
Lucy Ann (Weston) 178
Mildred Roberts 178
British Royalty and Nobility 243, 244
Brocket, John, Sir 224
Mary 224
Brocket Hall (Manor) 224
Brookings, Abigail (Everson) 115
Emma Augusta 115, 116
Francis James, Capt. 115, 116
Isaac J. 113
Brown, Arthur Judson 63
Cora Belle 41
Elizabeth Augusta (Patten) 63
James W. 41
Lulu May 63
Mary 222
Mary Susie (Green) 41
Nathan 218
Thede, Capt. 34
W. W. 27
Bryant, Arthur Justin 164, 179
Florence Marion 164, 179
George Francis 164
Grace Madeline 164, 179
Ira 164
Mercy (Eddy) 164
Bugnon Augustus 7, 16
Lucy (Reed) 7
Buker, Catherine (Griffin) 72
George William 72
Harold Griffin 72
Loralie Louise 72, 100
Burgon, Almira Snow (Farrin) 141
Cecily 141
George Preston 141
John 141
Burns, Frederick Richard 178, 197
Frederick Richard, Jr. 198
Gerard Wilson 178, 197
Geraldine Deborah 198
Harry James 178
Mary Frances (McCormick) 178
Michael Paul 198
Thomas Harry 178
Burr, Barbara (Cummings) 59
Earl Homer 59
Kenneth Eugene 59, 60
Leslie Kenneth 60
Roger Steven 60

## C

Call, Alfrel J. 10, 30
Alfred Timothy 9
Alfred William, Capt. 30, 45
Allen W. 30, 43
Alice Rogers 44, 71
Chester Arthur 34, 50
Clara Ann 30, 46
Clementine (Reed) 10
Cora Louise 30, 44
David J. 31
Edward H. 18
Elizabeth T. 10, 30
Eugene Augustus 18, 33
Florence Louise 44, 72
Frances Elizabeth 45, 74
Frances R. 10, 32
George P. 18, 34
Herbert Melvin 30, 44, 45
Howard William 30, 45
Howard William, Jr. 75
Joanna 218
Joseph 117
Lawrence Melvin 44, 73
Leona Elizabeth 44, 72
Lettie S. 18, 34
Louise L. 10, 30

Margaret Celeste 75, 76, 103
Marie Teresa 75, 102
Martha (King) 18
Nancy H. 10, 31
Nancy (Rittal) 9
Natalie 52, 78
Obadiah 218
Pauline Doris 44, 74
Ralph Ellsworth 34, 50
Raymond Chester 52, 78
Robena Eleanor 78
Samuel 218
Thomas 117
Timothy 9
Timothy S. 10, 31
Tryposa 10, 18, 31, 34
William 18
William Goud, Capt. 10, 30
Winfield Scott 18, 33
Camillus (Ship) 15
Carlovingian Kings 244
Carlton, Carleton:
Addie F. 161, 171
Addie May 172, 192
Alice Prescott 192, 204
Amanda (Perkins) 157
Anthony Wayne 192, 204
Arthur Henry 161, 172
Catherine (Houdlette) 165, 167
Christine Nettie May 192, 193
Clarence 161
Edward 109, 166
Elmer Howard, Dr. 157, 161, 171
Elizabeth (McClintock) 161
Etta 161
Frances Amanda 172
Fred Perkins 157, 171
George Wilbur 161, 172
Hannah (Jewett) 166
Hannah (Whitten) 109
Harvey 161
Horace Leonard 161, 172
Jane 108, 109
Jane (Gilmore) 109, 161
Janet Porter 192
Jennie Grace 165
John 2, 3, 109, 161
John Guy 109
John, Lieut. 166
John Porter 157, 171, 191
Joseph 161
Leonard 157, 161, 172
Lemuel 161
Lemuel Winship 165, 167
Lizzie 161
Margaret Elizabeth 20
Margaret (McClintock) 161
Milton Houdlette 167
Sarah (Trott) 161
Carney, Benjamin B. 105
James 5, 17, 18
William, Capt. 10, 12
Carr, James Albert 73
James Albert, Jr. 73
Karl Joseph 73
Richard Arthur 73
Carter, Elizabeth (Grace) 208, 241
Hannah 208, 241
John, Capt. 208, 241
Case, Richard 15
Castner, Colonel Earl Linwood 50
Ellen (Haley) 50
Gladys Ellen (Reed) 50
Gloria Patricia 50, 77
Maubec Sanford 50
Richard Edwin 50, 77
Shirley Reed 50, 67, 77
Charlemagne (Charles the First) 243
Chicken, Mary 229
Chipchase Castle 226
Chippendale, Ernest Waterworth 94
Florence Elizabeth Parker 94
Louise (Parker) 94
Christian Science Monitor 136
City of Bath (Ship) 10, 12
Clark, Amanda (Richardson) 80
Nancy Lee 80
Thomas 227
William 27
Willis Alfred 80
Willis Alfred, Jr. 80
Willis Alfred, III 80
Clarke, Helen (Marston) 122
Walton Page, Jr. 122
Clason, Bertha Sarah 115, 121
Beverly Trott 122, 131
Charles Russell 115, 122
Deborah Ann 131
Freeman Pell, Doctor 115, 121, 122
Julia Trott 115, 121
Oliver Barrett 114, 115
Pell, 114
Sarah (Temple) 114
Walton Page Clarke 122, 131
Clerk of the Green Cloth 224
Cline, Norman Alexander 89
Clough, Donald Irving 92
Irving Melvin 92
Elizabeth Emma (Starbord) 92
Coffin, Robert P. Tristram 156, 219
Coignieres, Roger de 244
Cole, Attawell 69
Lotta Leighton C. 69
Mary Alice (Orr) 69
Collins, Capt. 27
Comet (Ship) 148
Conant, Grace May 173
Sarah Elizabeth (Emerson) 173
Winslow Hooper 173
Conclusion (Ship) 221
Coniers 244
Connor, Commodore David 11
Conover, Eliza Rosezella (Jones) 40
Ida Bell 40
Henry Halsey 40
Thomas 11
Conrad, A. J. Dr. 43
Converse, Ann (Long) 208, 241, 242
Anna 243
Benjamin 243
Edward, Deacon 242
Ebenezer 243
Elizabeth 243
Esther 243
Hannah 243
Hannah (Carter) 208, 241
James 235, 243
James, Lieut. 208, 241, 242
James, Major 108, 241

Keziah 1, 208, 209, 243
Mary 243
Mary (Sawyer) 208, 209
Robert, Capt. 208, 209, 241
Sarah 242, 243
Suzanna 243
Conyers 244
Cook, Francis 109
Lydia 109
Copithorn, Anna (Kimball) 165
Harry Kimball, Doctor 165
John E. 165
Cordick, Ellen Elizabeth 37
Hugh 37
Cornwall, Mary 224
Thomas, Lord of Stropshire 224
Costellow, Ann 19
Couch, Adam 222
Anna 222
George 222
James Adam 222
Keziah Converse 45, 222
Margaret 222
Phebe 222
Sarah 222
Stephen 222
Coulter, Elizabeth (Kerrirk) 175
George 175
Leota 175, 177
Court House, Dresden, Maine 71
Cox, Carroll Ellsworth 164, 180
George 164
George Alton 164, 165
Gertrude Leighton 164, 180, 181
Jane (Bennett) 164
Mildred Estelle 164, 180
Ruth Mortimer 164, 181
Crane, Anna Gertrude (Brook) 179
Frank Wales 179
Ralph Stanley 179
Crocker, Elizabeth 104
Cromwell, Oliver 225, 228
Crosby, Ella Marie 33, 34
Sarah E. (Densmore) 33
William H. 33
C. S. S. Virginia (Merrimac) Confederate Warship 12
Cummings, Arthur M. 145
Margaret Mary 245
Cunningham, Howard O. 127
Josephine (Cothran) 127
Lona Emily 127
Curtis, Alton Lee 203, 204
Dorothy Ellen (Patten) 203, 204
Ellen (Littlefield) 203
Ervil Linley 203
Foner Paul 203
Joseph M. 51
Lillian E. (Smith) 51
Winnifred May 51
Custer, General George A. 116
Cutter, William 229

## D

Dailey, Adelbert A. 168
Amanda Caroline (Glawson) 168
Lema Zylpha 167
Dale, Rev. Harold J. 81
Harold John 80
Joan Harding 80
Mercia (Connell) 80
Danforth Thomas 229
D'Arcys 243
Daughters of the American Revolution 49 108, 110, 115, 134, 220
David I, King of Scotland 243
Davis, Deborah D. 97
Dimity Ann 97
Harry Thornton 96
John 15
Joseph Pinkham 90
Lawrence Sheldon 96
Lawrence Thornton 96
Marion (Randall) 90
Mary Grace (Hussey) 96
Nicholas 227, 231
Phyllis Gay 97
Sandra Beryl 90
Day, Eliza Jane (Hawley) 172
Laura Etta 172
Phillip W. 113
Thomas 172
Decker, Frank Leonard 117, 126
Leonard Berkeley 117
Louisa L. (Masters) 117
Robert Marshall 126, 138
Ruth Thwing 126, 138
William 117
Defense (Ship) 224, 225, 227, 242
Densmore, Joseph 7
Dinsmore, Benjamin Franklin 28
Dodge, Lela Eta 183
Roxie Etta (Pitcher) 183, 184
Susie Emma 183, 184
Wilder Thomas 183, 184
Dole, William 15
Donnelly, Thomas E. 78
Donovan, Harry Raymond 79
Harry Reed 79
Irene (Wheeler) 79
William 79
Dorler, Edward Joseph 188
Helen Albina (Bourgeois) 188
Pauline Helen 188
Drake, Caroline Nelson (Borden) 196
Carolyn Elizabeth 196
Ernest Morgan 196
Dryden, Geraldine (Wilson) 130
Peggy Jean 130
Rufus McDonald 130
Dunham, Annie Augusta (Lincoln) 181
Carol 181, 201
Elizabeth 181, 201
Horace Henry 180, 181
Jacob Bartlette 181
Richard Leighton 181, 200, 201
Richard Leighton, Jr. 200
Ruth Lincoln 181, 199
Durant, Samuel R. 228
Duren, Mr. 236
Durgan, Addie 73
Rose M. (Curtis) 73
U. S. 73

## E

Earl of Valentine 71
Eastman, Caroline 19

Daniel, Capt. 19, 20
Ellen (Reed) 19, 20
Hubbard 19
Mary (Green) 19
Eaton, Mack 229
Edward I, King of England 243
Egan, Eugene Earl 188
George Earl 187
George Earl, Jr. 187
Pearl Anna (Curry) 187
Sharon Ann 187
Egbert, First King of England 243
Electric Spark (Ship) 20
Elliot, Audrey Warren 132, 144, 145
Carl Brookings 124, 132
John Brookings 132, 145
Lillian May 124, 133
Mary (Dewar) 124
Thomas Alexander Waugh 124
William 124
Ellis, Hattie May (George) 74
Helen Gertrude 74
William Henry 74
Elson, Hannah (Reed) 231, 233, 234
Emerson, Mabel Gordon 101
Maggie (Hamilton) 101
Ralph Waldo 101
Engstrom, Ann Lee (Ramsey) 134
Betty Louise 134 145, 146,
Ernst Oscar 134
Horatio Phillips 134
Mida Louise (Hopper) 134
Nils Everest 134
Erickson, Albert M. 54
Errington, George 229
Europe (Ship) 221
Evans, Billy Joe 77
Ivy Pearl (Payton) 77
Gary Allan 77
Gloria Patricia (Castner) 77
Shelby Jackson 77
Everett, Annie Pauline (Rockhold) 82
Donald Paul 83
James Clyde 83
James Henry 82
John David, Rev. 82
John David, Jr. 83
Marjorie Lee 83
Richard Wayne 83
Ewellgrove (Manor) 226
Eymann, Barbara Ruth 56
Daniel Theodore 56

**F**

Farer, George, Major 239
Mary 239
Farnham, Alice 107
Anna 108
Arabella Augusta 107, 112
Daniel 107, 108
Daniel, Jr. 107
David Carlton 106, 109
Edwin 107, 111
Ellen Josephine 107, 112
Elizabeth (Holt) 107
Ephraim 107, 109, 110
Esther 108
Frances Ellen 107, 111
Hannah 108
Hannah (Bragdon) 107
Jane 109
Jane (Carlton) 106, 110
Jeremiah 108
Joanna 108
John 108, 109
Joshua 107, 108, 109
Lucy 108
Mary 107, 108, 109
Olive 107, 108, 109
Olive Turner 110
Patience 107
Phineas 108
Ralph 107
Roscoe Edwin 111, 112
Rose Edwina 107, 112
Samuel 108
Sarah 107
Sarah (Sterling) 107
Sophia Adelaide 111
Thomas 107, 108, 109
William 108
Zebediah 106, 107, 108, 109, 110
Zebediah, Jr. 109
Farnham Family (Book) 107
Farrell, Bridget Josephine (Kennedy) 183
Doris Arlene (Perkins) 183
Frederick Berkeley 183
Norma Grace 183, 201
Patrick Joseph 183
Fecteau, Alexis Lewis 70
Alderick Hector 70
Dorothy Phyllis 70, 96, 97
Nellie (Langlois) 70
Roland Whitney, Sergeant 70, 97, 98
Winnifred Grace (Whitney) 70, 71
Feliz, Carlos Dionicio Jose 82
Emma Josephine (Anderson) 82
Judy Grace 82
Linda La Verne 82
Russell 82
Ferbert, Esther Medora 198
Esther Medora (Torrell) 198
Paskell Battice 198
Ferrers, de 243
Fielding, Hartland Hooper 182
Martha Fredella (Higgins) 182
Ralph Hartland 182
Robert Hartland 182
Fishbeck, Hyat 15
Fiske, Abigail (Reed) 238
Daniel 237
David 230
Eliza (Reed) 234
Elizabeth (Reed) 237
John, Rev. 237
Jonathan, Deacon 238
Flannigan, Celeste Lucille (Heaverlo) 86
John Earl 86
Nancy Lou 86
Ford, Cadwallador 217, 218
Samuel 3
Fosdick, Capt. Edward 227
Foss, George Thomas 36
Fowle, Samuel 210
Fox, Jonathan 210
Fraley, David Walter 195
Deborah Jane 195
Earl John 195
Earl John, Jr. 195

Gertrude (Barbour) 195
Jane Millicent (Bells) 195
John Earl 195
French, Elizabeth 236
Friend, Alice J. (Moody) 185
Eugene Edward 185, 186
Eugene Francis 185
Kenneth Ashley 185
Friis, Frederick Trap 131
Jan Trap 131
Palmyra (Meciel) 131
Marian Everson (Trott) 131
Frost, Barbara Marion 85
Edna Mae (Willis) 85
Robert Henry 85

## G

Gahagen, Hannah Gertrude (Fenney) 75
Margaret Cecelia 75
Mathias James 75
Gallagher, Constance Ellen 66, 67
Earle Fhelman 66
Earle Fhelman, Jr. 66
Lanny 66
Lawrence Edward 66
Marion Lucy (Tregembo) 66
Gardiner, Margaret 112
Garfield, James A. (President) 57
Garrett, John Dugald 131
Mary Elizabeth (Hammond) 131
Sally Mowbray 13
Gennison, Elizabeth 230
Robert 231
George, Lord Marquis of Buckingham 213
Georges, Sir Fernando 213
German Prisoners of War Camps 50
Getchell, Ada Amelia 166
Ida Elizabeth (Cameron) 166
Oliver Whitcomb 166
Gilbert, Hon. Washington 17
Gile, Orison 21
Gilmore, Capt. David 109
David, Jr. 3
Esther (Hathorne) 109, 110
Jane 109
Joanna Hathorne 109
Minnie Lee 173
Nettie May (Bennett) 173
Samuel B. 173
Glazier, Alice Leora (Lucas) 65
Lois Elaine 65
Sumner Allen 65
Goddu, Adele (Warren) 132
Ellen Rosema 132
Louis 132
Good, Charlotte Lillian (Pond) 26
James Ralph 26
Goodwin, Samuel 218
Samuel, Jr. 218
Samuel T. 218
Gordon, Beatrice (Rosetta) 64
Ida May (McCurdy) 64
William Earl 64
Goud, Calvin Edward 202
Edward Calvin 202
Edward Charles 202
James 218
Lida Pearl (Nash) 202
Linda Alice 202
William 15
Gowen, Margaret Jean 68
Parker Lewis 68
Usabel Whiteford (Tait) 68
Gowin, Tabitha 110
Grace, Elizabeth 208, 241
Graham, Alexander Herbert, Rev. 43
Elizabeth (Condon) 43
Jennie Rosilla (Theobald) 29, 30, 43
Robert 43
Grant, Capt. Elijah 6
Gray, Constance Vivia 94
Everett Frank 68
Everett Whitney 93
Frank 68
Henry 1
Jonathan 236
Lawrence Nelson 94
Lucinda 94
Marilyn Dell 93
Parker Whitney 94
Persis (Reed) 236
Richard Everett 93
Richard Frank 93
Ruth Vivia 95
Sabra Jean 94
Sandra Nelson 94
Sarah E. (Collinge) 68
Greenleaf, David Wesbrook 112, 119
Dorothy Augusta 119, 129, 130
Fannie Ruth 112, 119, 120
Lester Ellery 112, 119
Mariane Enid 119, 128, 129
Richard Alden 120, 130
Richard Scott 130
Roscoe Farnham 112, 120
Ruth B. (Harriman) 112
Ruth Schleicher 119, 129
Silas Holt, Capt. 112, 113
Steven Eric 130
Westbrook 112
Greys, de 243
Groves, Carrie Lena (Reed) 10, 15, 47
Henry Abiel 4
Joseph Decker 47, 171
Nellie Mae 158, 171
Nettie (Stewart) 47, 171
Grundel, Alice (Rougemont) 126
Herman 126
Ida Sophia (Sjoberg) 125
Julius Herman 125
Ruth Marguerite 125, 126
Gurney, Dora (Decker) 180
Isaac B. 180
Nina Woodall 180

## H

Hagen, Charles 148
Clara Augusta 148, 164
Mary Frances 148, 163
Roxanna Eliza 148, 164
Hafford, James 15
Haldeman, Barbara Ruth (Eymann) 56, 57
Lucille Norine 56
Joseph C. 56, 57
Hall, Elinor Alta 186
Flora 229
George Leroy 186

Lois (Kelley) 186
Mary E. 30
Hanson, John 106
Hanscom, Harriet Adelaide 159
Laura Jane (Earl) 159
Willis 159
Harlow, Florence Ida (Fogg) 88
Harvey Eugene 88
Keith Eugene 88
Kenneth Eugene 88
Harnden, Samuel 3
Harriman, Clara E. (Beals) 181
Fred Will 181
William M. 181
Harrington, Amasa 134, 136
Margaret Trott 136
Nettie Freeman (Goodwin) 134, 136
Hartley, Evelyn (Smith) 79
Howard Leslie 79
Howard Smith 79
Thomas 79
Haskell, George 133
Georgianna 133
Hatch, Amelia S. 34, 35
Anna (Goodwin) 7
Eben 105
Ephraim 147
Hope, Capt. 35
Katherine (Blen) 147
Mary Ann 147
Nathan 7
Prudence 7
Hathorn, Hathorne:
Catherine 223
Esther (Wyman) 222
Hannah 223
James 223
John 222
John, Lieut. 110
Jude R. 223
Lemuel 223
Lucinda 223
Mary (Reed) 118
Matilda 223
Mehitable 223
Naamah 223
Nathaniel 118, 222
Nathaniel, Jr. 223
Sarah 20
Seth 105
Tabitha (Gowan) 110
Wyman 223
Hathorn Farm 154
Hayward, John 208
Persis 208, 245
Rebecca (Atkinson) 208
Heath, Henry H. 27, 28
Heimbrock, Adolph Paul 142
Beaulah (Burks) 142
Karl Ray 142
Heune, Frederick Von 118
Hennessey, Mary 18
Herbert, Ernest Gaylord 28
Hersey, Abigail 33
Harriet (Thayer) 33
Hiram 33
Hesselhom, Nils 15
Hiawatha (Bark) 12
Hill, Ella May 102
Eva Marion (Hawk) 102
Ralph Ernest 102
Hilton House (Hotel) 117
History of Dresden, Maine 1
History of the Converse Family 244
History of Middlesex County 244
History of the Reed Family 1
History of Woburn, Massachusets 244
Holden, Amelia 37
Holland, Le Roy Owen 76
Myrtle (Owen) 76
Wiley M. 76
Hollander, Amanda Elsie (Faulkes) 129
Earle Munroe 129
Holm, Eugene Paul 58
Leona Guild (Gage) 58
Leona Joanna 58
Holmes, Eber Porter 52
Gertrude Estelle (Bragg) 52
Holsinger, Louise (Carle) 194
Margaret Lucille 194
Samuel Joseph 194
Holt, Elizabeth 107
Nicholas 107
Hoo, Ann 224, 225
The 224, 225
Thomas, Esq. 224, 225
Hotton, John Camden 225
Houdlette, Catherine 167
George 218
Houlding, Ebenezer 237
Elizabeth (Reed) 237
Howard, James 218
Hubbard, Ann (Brooks) 117
Lewis 117
William G. 117
Hubert, William 15
Huff, Moses 15
Hume, Catherine Elizabeth 146
David Michael 146
Hildreth Gardner 138
James Peter 138
Mary Elizabeth Gardner 138
Richard Gardner 138, 146
Richard Jonathan 146
Hunt, Blanche (Carson) 42
Freeman Franklin 42
Ruth Hazel 42
Hurley, Bridget (Smith) 197
Mary Ellen 197
Patrick Joseph 197
Hutchinson, Fannie Alice 162
Lucy (Sartwell) 162
William 162
Hutchinson, Charles 123
Gertrude Ella 123
Isabel Woods 123
Hutt, Ellis Howard 63
Lulu May (Brown) 63

I

Indian Attack 222
Ipsendhouse (Manor) 226
Iris (Ship) 221
Irwin, Leah (Stark) 25

J

Jackson, Annie Lou 63
Burkett A. 63

Carolyn Florence 71, 98
Cora Belle (Gray) 63
Levi 71
Minnie Florence (Hathaway) 71
Robert Lee 71
Robert Lee, Jr. 71, 99
James (Ship) 107
James, Marquis of Hamilton 213
Jefferies, David 211
Jefferson, Arthur Burton 200
Burton Holmes 200
Richard Burton 200, 207
Robert Henry 200, 207
Rose Agnes (McCormick) 200
Jessen, Christopher Bernhardt 54
David Christopher 54, 83
Dorothea Catherine (Peterson) 54
Evelyn Joan 54, 81
Hans Christian 54
Grace Esmeralda 54, 82
Ruth Catherine 54, 82
Jewett, Hannah 166
James 166
John of London (Ship) 109, 166
Johnson, Bethia (Reed) 227
Dagmar Alexandria 174
Edward 238
Hannah 232
James 174
John 218, 227
Katherine (Lorentzen) 174
Mary (Reed) 231, 234
Matthew 232
Nathan 231
Rebecca (Reed) 238
Ruth 231, 238
Sir William 239
Johnston, Charles 138
Clarence Eaton 138
Lillie (Eaton) 138
Jones, Benjamin 15
Fred 56
Hester Phyllis 65
Lena (Curtis) 65
Sewall 65
Commodore Thomas A. C. 11

## K

Kading, Margaret Jane (Mitchell) 193
Noel Tait 193
Persis Margaret 193
Kelley, David 70
Kendall, Abigail 230, 238, 245
Daniel 245
Elizabeth 245
Francis 208, 232, 244
Frank Warren 48
Hannah 245
Helen Rebecca 48
Jacob 208, 223, 237, 245
John 244, 245
John (Sheriff of Nottingham) 244
Jonathan 245
Mabel 208, 223
Mary 232, 245
Mary (Tidd) 208
Nellie (Smith) 48
Persis 208, 209, 231, 245
Persis (Hayward) 223, 245
Rebecca 245
Samuel 245
Thomas 236, 240, 245
Kendall's Mill 228
Kennebec Proprietors 218
Kennebec Steamship Company 154
Kenneth, First King of Scotland, MacAlpine 243
Kenniston, Eliza (Springer) 110
Joseph 115
Julia Springer 110
Nathaniel 110
Kenoyer, Annie Florence (Berry) 76
Galen John 76
Henry Everett 76
Janet Ellen 76
John Henry 76, 77
Marilyn Sue 76
Shirley Reed (Castner) 76
Kent, Rebecca 208
Kimball, Anne Alden 202, 203
Clara Louise 41
George Alden 203
Rena (Ludwig) 203
Samuel Wallace 41
Sarah (Hammel) 41
King, Caroline Lee 187
Elaine Marie 187
Levi Joseph 187
Levi Joseph, Jr. 187
Patricia Ann 187
William, General 221
King James 213
King of Kent 225
King Richard III 244
Knowlton, George 168
Koprowski, Anna (Stawiecki) 199
Anthony J. 199
Estelle Cecelia 199

## L

Lamson, Harriet (Warner) 118
Lancaster, Elihu 2
Esther Victoria (Thulen) 89
Hilda Esther 89
Joseph 2
Wallace Henry 89
Lane, Charlotte Mereck 9, 23
Elkanah 9, 23
Lucy Ann 9
Rosilla 9
Rosilla (Reed) 9, 23
Latson, Charles Oliver 37, 38, 53
Dayton Warren 37, 38, 55
Erastus Van Vleete 37, 38
Esmerelda (Reed) 37, 38
Eugene 37, 54
Geneva Lucille 37, 38, 55, 56
Hazel Merle 37, 38, 54, 55
James Warren 55
Lucille Norine Haldeman 56
May Elthera 37, 38, 54
Mervyn Leslie 37, 38, 56
Rosella Skeele 37, 38, 56
Sarah Ellen 37, 38, 53
Walter Reed 37, 54
Lawrence, Annie Elizabeth 30

Aurilia (Kelley) 30
John 30
Lebel, Cary John 189
John Gerhard 189
Josephine A. 189
Peter E. 189
Lewis, Della Edna (Lang) 93
Jonathan Snow 204
Jonathan Snow, Jr. 204
Jonathan Snow III 204
Pearl (Woodward) 204
Stephanie 204
Vera Elaine 93
Winslow 93
Lexington Old Burying Ground 238
Libby, Charles Thornton 22
Frances Eliza 22
Frank Joshua 21
Helen May 22, 36
Joshua 22
Joshua Brackett 20, 21
Lavinia 22, 36
Mary (Small) 20
Phebe (Webb) 20
Sarah Eliza 21
Simon 20
Lilly, Alice Oliver 169
Bertha Lillian (Oliver 169
Betsey 220
Converse 220
Eliza 220
George 73, 126, 218, 219
George Weston 220
Harland Gardiner 169
Isaac 220
Mehitabel 220
Mehitabel (Reed) 73
Robert 220
Samuel 230
Lithgrow, William 218
Lively (Ship) 221
Locsin, Carlos Lacson 139
Enriqueta (Camboa) 139
Gregory Nash 139
Manuel Vincente 139
Nicholas Trott 139
Long, Ann 242
Capt. Robert 242
Lodowick, Lord Duke of Lenox 213
Lovejoy, Joseph 49
Lord of Stropshire 224
Luce, Clarence Clyde 68
Clyde Wentworth 68
Olivia Orivil (Hart) 68
Lucy (Ship) 221
Lundgren, Constance (Lawson) 94
Ernest Fritzof 94
Violet Marilyn 94
Lymeon, John 15
Lytle, David Blachly 194
Margaret Lucille (Holsinger) 194

M

Mackenzie, George 224, 244
Magna Charta Barons 210
Malcolm, James 218
Malone, Burton Franklin 84
Janice 84
Okla (Durham) 84
Marrow, Ella Estelle (Whitman) 63
Gayland Whitman 63, 88
Irene Bradstreet 63, 88
Millard Filmore 63
Norman Filmore 88
Ward Sumner 63, 64
Marshall, Dallas E. 81
Sarah Emery (Atteson) 85
William Lewis 84
Marson, Amy (White) 28
Capt. Hiram 28
James 15
Capt. Joseph Ashbury 28
Marston, Fred M. 122
Helen 122
May (Cutler) 122
Maxwell, Imogene (Reed) 57
Pamelia H. 20
Mayers, Adelia (Prince) 45
Bertha 45
Catherine 219
Charles 218
James Henry 45
Philip 219
Polly (Houdlette) 219
Washington 45
Mayflower (Ship) 109
McCabe, Annie (Choate) 142
Edward Lee 142
Edward Ross 142
Jean Ellen 142
Lynn Trott 142
McCall, Governor Samuel 135
McClanahan, A. E. 57
McClintock, Elizabeth 161
Magaret 161
McCobb, Daniel, Jr. 192
Douglas Fred 205
Carleton F. 192, 205
Ella Sarah (Pickard) 192
Francis Albert 159, 192
Harland J. 159, 192, 205
Marilyn Elizabeth 205
Col. Samuel 6, 159
McCullum, Andrew 118
Emma Jane 118
Margaret (Hogdon) 118
McGee, John Edward 98
John Edward, Jr. 98
Nettie Violet (Massey) 98
Patricia Ann 98
McGuire, Ann Mary 146
John Francis 146
Margaret (Riley) 146
McKecknie John 217
Medford Boat Club 124
Mediterranean Squadron 11
Merrick, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert J. 47
Merrimac (Confederate War Ship) 12
Merrymeeting Bay 209, 221
Merio, Lucy 242
Meservey, Elisha 16
Elnora 16
Methodist Church 104, 105, 106
Miller, Frances Louise 210
Moody, Clyde Wilson 45, 74
Ellsbury Wilson 45
George Hall 45

Mildred Vivia 45, 75
Sarah Georgia (Goodwin) 45
Moorcraft, Catherine Elaine 67
Herley Weldon 67
Irene (Lane) 67
Moore, Catherine Frances 185
Johanna Roche 185
John 185
Morrill, Catherine (McDermott) 42
Ethelyn Gertrude 42
Willard 42
Morse, Charles W. 155
Most, David William 144
Elizabeth Dorothy 130, 144
Fayth Ann 130, 143, 144
Mary Alice 130, 144
Mina (Thomas) 130
Rev. William Frederick 129, 130
William Gottlieb 130
William Raymond 130, 144
Motherwell, Martha 6
Mousall, Elizabeth 230, 237
Mueller, Debra Ann 144
Edmund Martin 144
Rev. Gilbert Gorman 143, 144
Martha Anna (Pietz) 144
Paula Kay 144
Timothy Thomas 144
Mulkey, Emily Lucille 60, 61
Gracie Marie (White) 61
Jonathan Randolph 61
Munroe, Elizabeth (Reed) 238
Joseph 238
Myers, Eleanor (Washburn) 135

**N**

Nevilles 243
Nickerson, Amelia Bertha (Dawe) 135
Ella (Plummer) 170
George William 135
William Earl 135
Norris, Lt. George U. 12
North Atlantic Blockading Squadron 12
Norton Constant 222

**O**

Oggles, Mr. 229
Oliver, Blanch Leona 45
John Henry 45
May Ella (Berry) 45
Owen, George W. 36

**P**

Paige, Deacon Christopher 237
Elizabeth (Reed) 237
Paine, Abbie Florence 44
Eliza Ann (Knowles) 44
Paul Dyer 44
Palmer, Dorothy (Kensell) 91
Mary Anna 91
Myron Lloyd 91
Panora Anthony Robert 201
Ella Marguerite (Swarbrick) 201
Mary Frederick 201
William 201
William Robert 201
Parker, Ann 103
Bertha May 205
Cynthia Ada (Stetson) 205
Edith (Hayes) 103
Fannie (Briggs) 196
Francis Howard 103
Francis Linwood 103
Francis Russell 196
George 103
John Stinson 205
Mary Catherine 103
Roy Allen 196
Shirley Frances 196
William 196
Parks, Nancy 4, 5
Parsons, Rev. J. B. 24
Patten, Betsey Ellen (Foner) 170
Davis Frank 170
Dorothy Ellen 203
Foner Reed 170, 191
Warren Lastrange 170
Pattillo, Emma Murray 122
Emma (Murray) 122
Thomas Starr 122
Paulsen, Hans 58
Mildred Antoinette 58
Payne, Beverly Sharon 99
Burton Lloyd 98
Ernest Valentine 98
Helen Alice (Spinning) 98
Marsha Alison 99
Peaslee, Charles Edwin 42
Emma Ann (Jewett) 42
Inez Maud 41
Pendergast, Commodore C J. 12
Penobscot Expedition 221
Perkins, Alfred Reed 160, 166
Amanda T. 147, 161
Ashley Maxwell 168, 186
Augustus Theodore 160, 166
Carol Ann 185
Carroll Theodore 166, 183
Chella Manly 162, 173
Clarence Eugene 160, 168
Clarence George Laforest 168, 188
Cleora Mae 167, 169, 189
Clyde Augustus 166, 183
Clyde Augustus, Jr. 183, 202, 203
Desire Hagen 147, 161
Doris Arlene 166, 183
Dorothy Mae 183, 202
Edna Mae 168, 188
Edward Augustus 161
Elsie Ann 160, 169
Elwood Allen 183, 203
Elwood Justin 168, 186
Ernest Brace 168, 185
Ernest Cleveland 160, 167
Frank Everett 169
Frank Reed 160, 169
Fred J. 190
George Winship 160, 169
Gladys Carleton 166, 182
Gloria Maxine 183, 202
Gustavus Swazy 147, 159
Harold Stevens 167, 169, 190
Harold Stevens, Jr. 190
Harry Stevens 169
Ida 190

John 108, 147
Joseph L. 161
Julia A. 147, 160
Justin S. 147, 159
Keith Dodge 183, 203
Kenneth Franklin 169
Laura Jessie 159, 165
Lynn Marie 185
Madeleine Frances 166, 184
Margaret Anne 203
Marian Rose 190
Marjorie Louise 169, 189
Mary Augusta 147, 160, 162, 167
Mary Bangs (Snow) 161
Mary Elizabeth 167, 169, 190
Mildred Elizabeth 166, 184
Nancy Louise 186
Olive (Farnham) 147
Orrin Bowman 160, 167
Philip G. 168, 188
Richard Stanley 190
Robert 147
Robert Ashley 186
Robert Eugene 168, 188
Robert George 189
Roland Harland 169, 189
Robert Herman 147, 149, 162, 173
Roxanna (Grey) 169
Ruth Ann 168, 186
Sally Jane 186
Sylvia Mae 184
Thelma Caroline 168, 185
Thelma Juanita Janet 168, 187
Virginia Mae 168, 187
Winnifred Winona 168, 188
Willis Robert 160, 165
Perkins Family, by Robert Heman Perkins 149
Perkins Plantation 152
Perry (Tug Boat) 34
Perry, Commodore, M. C. 11
Pershing, General 125
Pettengill, Carrie F. 113
Philbrook, George Henry 26
Phillips, Edward Marshall 197
Mary Irene (Wambolt) 197
Mary Leona 197
Phips, Governor 242
Pillsbury, Rev. W. H. 104
Pierce, Abigail 230, 237
Anthony 231
Benjamin 231
Bertha (Reed) 61
Beth Emily 61
Deborah Leslie 61
Gilbert Ward 61
Gilbert Ward, Jr. 61
Gilbert Ward III 61
Mary 231
Mary (Reed) 231
Pittman, Charles 58
Plantagenet. Kings of England 243
Plummer, Georgia Etta 28
Laura Frances (Ames) 28
Thomas Baker 28
Pond, Charlotte Lillian 26
Poor, Mark 117
Porter, John Foster 171
Louise 171
Mary (Blair) 171
Poulin, Constance Arlene 91
Nellie (Roy) 91
Roland Emile 91
Poulson, Mrs. Harriet (Ritchey) 25
Pownalboro Hall 3, 35
Pownalboro Society
Preble, Samuel 15
Prescott, John 240
Mary 240
Worrall Dumont 1, 222
Prestwick Lodge (Manor) 225, 226
Princess of Northumberland 224
Purington, Ada (Colfer) 90
Gary Leo 90
Fred 90
John Ernest 90
Leo Anson 90
Leo Thomas 90
Richard Alfred 90
Rita Louise 90
Robert Lincoln 90
Robert Lincoln, Jr. 90
Theodore Allen 90
Pushard, Anthony Robert 100
Bessie Mae (Rines) 100
Betsey (Malbon) 3
Donald Harold 100
Donald Howard 100
Ellen Frances 32
George 166
Harold Leforest 166
Howard Lincoln 100
Mary 3, 4
Mary (Getchell) 32
Nettie (Albee) 166
Peter 3, 4, 5
Samuel 32
Thomas Wayne 100
William Michael 100

## Q

Quigg, Caroline 55
Charles Michael 55
Daniel Burton 84
Henry 55
Kenneth Reed 55, 84
Leslie Charles 55, 83
Linda Frances 84
Timothy Michael 84
Queen Elizabeth 225
Quincey de 243
Quint, Edna Mae 168
George W. 168
Nettie (Case) 168

## R

Radford, Commander William 12
Rainbow (Ship) 15
Rayson, Sarah 56
Razee, Albert Howard 95
Ann Vivia 95
Anna Swan (Giddings) 95
Arthur Howard 95
Arthur Howard, Jr. 95
Michael Guy 95
Reade Court (Manor) 226

Reed, Abigail 227, 230, 236, 237, 238, 239
Aigail (Hinds) 239
Abigail (Kendall) 230, 238
Abigail (Pierce) 230, 237
Ada 37, 52
Alfred 105, 106, 221
Alice 236
Amanda Ann (Smith) 57
Amanda (Stark) 23, 24
Amos 1, 9, 28, 45, 118, 125, 126, 134, 160, 163, 208, 209, 219, 220, 231, 236
Amos, Jr. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 18, 20
Andrew Jackson 19, 20, 35
Ann 3, 20, 209, 222
Ann (Costellow) 19
Ann Ellen 47, 76
Ann Hester 65, 92
Annie (Webb) 1, 236
Asa 240
Barbara Elizabeth 53, 80
Barzella 239
Benjamin 238
Bethia 227
Betsey 219
Betty 220
Boone Walmer 39, 59
Bonnie Lee 76
Capt. Burton Eastman 19, 34, 35
Caroline (Eastman) 19
Caroline T. 162
Carrie Lena 10, 33, 47
Carroll Elliot 42, 65
Catherine (Mayers) 19, 45, 125, 160
Charles 221, 236
Charles F. 18
Charles Augustus 3, 16, 17, 18
Charles Francis 23, 24, 25, 40
Charles H. 147, 160
Charlotte (Rittal) 9
Crristopher, Deacon 240
Christopher Sir 226
Clementine 3, 9, 10
Constance Beth 145
Converse 1, 7
Converse, Jr. 148
Daniel 57, 218, 231
David S. 3, 19
Deborah Ellen 145
Delia Ann 9, 27
Desire Perkins 7, 148
Douglas Howard 80
Drusilla 53, 79
E. Howard 80
Earle A. 45
Ebenezer 220, 237
Edith Crosby 125
Edith (Geiger) 144
Edmund Morrill 42, 68
Edward 23, 38, 39
Edwin Crosby 125
Edwin Howard 53, 80
Edwin Milo 37, 52
Elethera Johnson 9, 26
Eliphas 239
Eliza 234
Elizabeth 20, 111, 219, 230, 232, 237, 238
Elizabeth (Bean) 6
Elizabeth (French) 236
Elizabeth (Holden) 231
Elizabeth (Mousall) 230, 237
Elizabeth T. 16
Ella Maria (Trott) 125
Ellen 18, 19, 20
Ellen Frances (Pushard) 32
Elliot Peaslee 42, 65
Emily Lucille (Mulkey) 60, 61, 62
Emma A. 10, 33
Erma Louise 53, 79
Ernest Plummer 28, 41
Esdras 227
Esmeralda 23, 37
Eunice 220
Everett 162, 174
Everett Lincoln 147, 162
Ezekial 236
Fanny 1, 3, 6, 16
Frances 7, 20, 147
Frances Ethel 40
Frances Ethel Amanda 62
Frank Augustus 9, 28
Franklin Fuller 160, 170
Fred Banks 147, 162
Fred Elroy 162, 175, 176, 177
Fred D. 36
Frederick 239
George 56, 57, 160, 208, 218, 219 223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 237 240, 245
Georgie 210
Gladys Ellen 33, 50
Gracie Ida 61
Hannah 131, 236
Hannah (Johnson) 232
Hannah (Rockwell) 223, 230, 233, 234, 235
Harriet Louise 9, 28
Harold Alfred 163
Harold Frank 28, 42
Hazel Helen 39, 60
Helen Louise 3, 18
Helen Rebecca (Kendall) 48, 49
Hebzibah 238
Hinds 239
Isaac 219
Israel 227, 231, 232, 245
Irving Crosby 160, 170
Jacob 219, 236
Jacob W. 1, 218
James 237, 239
General James 239
James Converse 45, 219
James Noel 193
Jemima 232
Joanna (Call) 21
Joanna Eleanor 65
Joel 1, 2, 209, 220, 240
Joel Jr. 9, 220
John 231, 233, 234, 236, 238, 239
John Mayers 219
John R. 57
John Stark 39, 59
John W. 9, 26
Jonathon 1, 19, (208-218), 231, 236
Capt. Jonathon, Jr. 209, 217, 218
Jonathan III 219
Jonathan Charles 61
Jonathan Lilly 3, 5, 9, 12, 17
Joseph 231, 239

Joshua 238, 239
Josiah 238
Josiah Winship 221
Jude 209, 219
Justice 227, 230
Kenneth Franklin 188
Kezia 240
Keziah 236, 240
Keziah Converse 220
Keziah (Converse) 1, 19, 208, 236, 243
Laura Frances 42, 67
Lavinia 3, 7
Lavinia Stearns 9, 29
Leah Rosezella 40, 60
Lel Llewellyn 39, 58
Lela Mae 42, 68
Leonard 144
Leslie Llewellyn 40, 60, 61, 62
Leslie Stark 23, 24, 39, 40
Levi Shattuck 160
Llewellyn 9, 23, 24, 25
Llewellyn Fitzalbert 23, 40
Lottie 37, 52
Lucy 3, 7, 16
Mabel (Kendall) 223, 229, 232, 245
Marilyn Leslie 61
Martha Smith 48, 49
Mary 1, 3, 6, 7, 18, 118, 209, 219, 222, 232, 234, 237, 238, 240
Mary (Brockett) Reed 224
Mary (Cornwall) 224
Mary Frances 9, 27, 160, 170
Mary Howe (McClintrock) 160
Mary (Kendall) 208, 224, 225, 228, 229, 231, 245
Mary Leslie 39, 59
Mary (Lilly) 106
Mary (Pierce) 231
Mary (Pushard) 3, 4, 5, 7
Mary (Stonehouse) 224
Mary (Winship) 1, 106, 163, 221, 222
Maude Alice 162, 177
Maxine Yvonne 42, 66
Mehitabel 126, 209, 219, 220
Michael 229, 230
Michael Dickson 193
Moses 240
Nancy 45, 219
Nancy Kendall 48, 49
Nathan 220
Obadiah 219
Olive 240
Oscar Arlington 33, 45
Otis 20
Patricia Ann 61
Patience 232
Payson Hollis 33, 48, 49
Peggy 160
Persis 236
Persis (Kendall) 208, 209, 231, 245
Phebe 6, 209, 220
Polly 160
Prudence (Hatch) 7
Ralph 227, 228, 231
Ralph Ellis 23, 24, 39
Ray Spencer 144
Rebecca 219, 227, 232, 238
Rebecca Jane 48, 49
Rebecca (Stone) 238
Reuben 220
Richard Dale 81
Rinaldo 20, 157
Robert 19, 28, 45, 125, 160, 209, 217, 218, 226
Robert, Jr. 219
Robert Allen 81
Robert Harold 42, 67
Roscoe McClintock 160
Rosilla 9
Roxanna Marion 66
Rufus Diman 160
Ruth 232
Ruth Agnes 33, 238
Ruth (Johnson) 231, 238
Ruth Marion 125
Sally 9, 240
Samuel 219, 230, 234 236, 237, 238, 240
Samuel, Capt. 1, 106, 163, 209, 218, 221, 222
Dr. Samuel 237
Samuel, Jr. Capt. 221
Samuel Lester 57
Samuel Webb 220
Sarah 220, 227, 230, 234, 240
Sarah (Rayson) 56, 57
Sarah (Rittal) 15
Sarah (Sawyer) 231, 236
Sarah (Shattuck) 160
Sarah Whitemore 240
Shefomith 239
Stephen 219
Stephen Thatcher 19, 35
Susannah 220
Susannah Bailey 160
Sybil (Collins) Rice 238
Sulvanus 239
Sylvia Lois 65, 92
Theresa Irene 59
Thomas 231, 234, 236, 238
Thomas I 224
Thomas II 224
Thomas III 224
Thomas IV, Sir 224
Col. Thomas 225
Thomas J. 3, 16
Thomas Law 56, 57
Thomas Plummer 42, 66
Timothy 208, 209, 223, 231, 233, 236, 240, 245
Ulrich 19, 105, 219
Victoria Edith 145
Victoria Jean 68
Walter Daniel 59
Walter Dickson 162, 174
Walter Dickson, Jr. 174, 193
Walter Edward 23, 37
Ward 240
Warren H. H. 9, 26
William 208, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 235, 237, 238, 245
William Francis 10, 32
William Francis, Jr. 33, 49
William H. 3, 10, 11, 12, 15
Winship 7, 147
Wirt Meservey 28, 42
Reedham 226
Reedley 56, 57
Reynolds, L. D. 184

Rice, Sybil 238
Isaac 238
Richardson, Abigail (Reed) 230
George W. 20
Nathaniel 230
Rittal, Elizabeth (Mayers) 10
Capt. Francis 10, 15, 32
James 15
Sarah 10
William 15
Robert, Earl of Warwick 213
Roberts, Carol Marjorie 74
Julia (Mugford) 74
Ralph Earl 74
William Benton 74
Robeson, Sarah (Reed) 234
Robin of Riddsdale 226
Robinson, Carl 184
Charlotte Thaxter 184
E. 105
Janis Sylvia 184
Leon LeRoy 184
Sarah (Reed) 230
Rockingham Castle 226, 227
Rockwell, Ebenezer 208, 223
Hannah 208, 223, 230
Rebecca (Kent) 208, 223
Roger de Coignierès 244
Rollins, Elizabeth M. 114
Roosevelt, Theodore 135
Rossenara (Manor) 226
Russell, F. James 29
James Moses 29
Lucy (Hasson) 29
Moses R. 29
Ralph B. 29
Ryan, Daniel 15

## S

Sacherell, Henry 224
Sands, Donald Robb 145
Gordon Engstrom 146
Hildred Georgena (Robb) 145
Martha Hopper 145
Robert Howe 145
Stephen Robb 146
Sanger, Chester Franklin, Judge 135
Ethel (Read) 135
Evelyn Read 135
Paul Allen 135
Santee, Betty Frances 83
Floyd George 83
Frances Willard (Tissue) 83
Sapp, Viola 59
Sarah (Brig) 12
Saulisbury, Forrest Packard 193
Geraldine Norma 193, 206
Janice Elaine 193, 206
John Forrest 193
Lizzie Orr (Packard) 193
Sawyer, Edward 241
Mary 208, 241
Mary (Prescott) 241
Sarah 231, 236
Thomas 241
William 241
Saxon Kings 244
Sea King (Tug Boat) 34
Seekings, Caroline 172
Charles Bailey 172
Luetta (Sothard) 172
Segars, Artemas 31
George E. 31, 32
Lewezer 32
Mary Teresa 31
Polly (Knight) 31
Seguin (Tug Boat) 45, 71
Sewall, Dummer 6
Schlinkmann, Rev. Fred 38
Schmidt, Caroline (Kobierowski) 60
John Henry 60
John Norbert 60, 85
Gerald Adrian 60, 86
Karen Lynn 85
Kathleen Ann 86
Randall Allen 85
Richard Douglas 86
Robert James 86
Sharon Lee 85
Teresa Ann Rosezella 60, 87
Vincent Charles 60, 86
William John 60
Schumacher, Ida Dorothea 119
Jacob 119
Mary Ann (Schleicher) 119
Scott, Benjamin 3
Hannah 3
Minnie 39
Shattuck, Sarah 160
Shay's Rebellion 240
Sheriff of Nottingham 244
Sherwood, Gale William 58
Frances Joanne 58
Thomas William 58
Shillingsworth, Mr. 229
Shoucklegs, Nathaniel 229
Siegars, Arlene Beverly 72
Arthur James 72
Charles Henry 72
Ebenezer 10
Erma Louise 73
Martha 10
Vesta Perkins (Lilly) 72
Simpson, Donald Joseph 190
Merle William 190
Sarah (Kervin) 190
Shannon Sarah 190
Veronica Anne 190
Sinotte, Ethyle L. (Pond) 24, 25, 26
Skinner, Alice Prescott 191
Alice Van Loan (Carrick) 191
Orde Prescott 191
Smith, Abigail 277
Albert Warren 178, 196
Albert Wilson 163
Amanda 57
Amantha Ann 57
Alice K. 64
Arthur Clifton 163, 178
Carla Trott 140
Carol Dianne 196
Carrie (Bridge) 64
Charles Clifton 163, 178
Charles Clifton, Jr. 178, 197
Charles Clifton III 197
David John 206
Donald Winship 179, 198
Edmond 57

Elsie Helen 178, 196
Harold Winship 163, 179
Helen Clifford 163, 178
James 163
Lewis Elston 139
Lewis Richard, Lt. Commander 139
Marjorie Winship 179, 198
Melissa Keller 140
Mercy T. (Caldwell) 163
Mildred (Keller) 139
Nancy Leona 196
Ralph 206
Robert Wayne 206
Ruth Frances 178, 195, 196
Thomas 64
Snow, Elizabeth (Reed) 232
Richard 232
Sommerville, Margaret 121
William Boyd 121
Sons of the American Revolution 115
Spear, Agnes (Hunt) 64
Donald Chester 64, 89
Donna Jean 89
Ernest William 64
Hildo Esther (Lancaster) 89
Leatrice Irene 89
Marion Agnes 64, 90
Milbury J. 64
Spinning, Benjamin Valentine 99
Spirit of The Hub 116, 123
Spit Fire (Brig) 12
Stark, Amanda 23, 24, 25
John Schull, Judge 23
Mary Jane (Ritchey) 23, 24
Nancy 23
Steamships:
S. S. Betty Alden 50
S. S. Boston 45, 71
S. S. City of Bangor 154
S. S. Claremont 152
S. S. Cornelius K. Vanderbilt 152
S. S. Eastern Queen 153
S. S. Essex 50
S. S. Governor Cobb 45
S. S. Huntress 152
S. S. John Marshall 152
S. S. John W. Richmond 152
S. S. Kennebec 154
S. S. Lincoln 153, 154
S. S. New York 45, 71
S. S. Northland 45
S. S. Ransom B. Fuller 154
S. S. Sagadahoc 27, 153, 154
S. S. Star of the East 27, 153
Stearns, Amos 7
Capt. David 7, 16, 22, 26
David, Jr. 22
Esther B. 7, 22
Helen Marr 7, 22
Sarah 7
Sarah Elizabeth 7, 20
Stearling, Sarah 107
Stevens, Annie Mildred (Mosher) 67
Barbara Elaine 67
David Irvin 67
Donna Lee 67
Gerald Lynn 67
Gerald Lynn, Jr. 67
Irvin Martin 67
Judith Ann 67
Pamela Louise 67
Stilphen, James 15
Stinson, Alfred Trott 118, 127
Frederick 15
George 118
George Melville 118
Louisa (Hathorn) 118
Harry Melville 118, 127
Marcia Marie 118, 127
Ruth Avis 118, 127
Stone, Abigail (Reed) 237
Deacon John 238
Mary (Reed) 238
Rebecca 238
Capt. Samuel 237
Stonehouse, Mary 224
Storer's Garrison 242
Streeter, E. 106
Stringham, Commodore S. H. 11
Summers, Henry 224, 227
Sunhenge B. 229
Suppression of The Slave Trade 12
Swan Island 104, 106, 152
Swazey, Charles Ezra 21
Henriette 21
Kenneth Morrice 72
Rebecca Louise 72
Richard 72
Mary Elizabeth (Herrick) 21
Vira (Brown) 72
Sweat, Dale Lamar 137
Dale Lamar, Jr. 137
Donna Ruth 137
Martin Austin 137
Minnie Michael (Higganbotham) 137
Swift, Ada Loring (Barrows) 200
Alonzo Franklin 198
Charles Rudolphus 200
Elizabeth Antoinette 200
Ida Leslie (Lumbert) 198
Richard Edson 198

## T

Taber, John 218
Talman, Jonah S. 106
Tarbox, Alice Margaret 73
Andrew 112, 113
Harry Augustus 73
Samuel 113
Sarah Belle (Adams) 73
Thayer, Zedebiah 5
Theobald, Charles 5
George 5, 29, 30
George Francis 29
Harriet Saunders 29, 30
Jennie Rosilla 29, 30, 43
Lavinia Stearns (Reed) 26
Theobald and Twombly 43
Thomas, Clara Ada 47
Thomas, Earl of Arundle 213
Eva Bell 96
George Henry 96
Hantford 47
Irene 96
Jane MacDonald 47
Thwing, Evelyn Eugelia 126
Henrietta (Lilly) 126
John 126
Nathaniel 3

Tidd, Daniel 238
Hepsibah (Reed) 238
John, Sergeant 245
Mary 208
Tobin, Delia Alice (Conway) 129
James Robert 129, 143
Thomas 129
Thomas Conway 129
Thomas Greenleaf 129, 143
Thomas Greenleaf, Jr. 143
Trask, John 15
Trenchard, Sarah 171
Triton (Tug Boat) 34
Trott, Alfred 6, 110, 113, 114
Alfred Everett 111, 118
Alice Gertrude 111, 118
Ann 220
Barbara Catherine 128, 140
Benjamin 220
Charles Freeman 110, 114
Clara Brookings 115, 124
Converse 6, 109
David 220
Delano Brookings 125, 133, 135
Delano Farnham 115, 126
Edgar Payson, Capt. 115, 125
Eleanor (Washburn) Myers 135, 136
Elizabeth Emma 128, 142
Ella Maria 125
Ellen Jane 110, 114
Fanny 106
Fanny Farnham 111, 117
Fanny (Reed) 6
Fernando 110, 113
Francis Brookings 125, 137
Frank Garland 115, 122, 123, 124
Freeman 6, 110
Freeman Everett 118, 128
Harlan Winchester 125, 135, 136
Harold Charles 114
Henry Norman 125, 135
Ian MacDonald 135
Jessie Louise 115, 126
John 110, 134, 220
Joanna (Payson) 220
Jonathan Reed 220
Julia Elizabeth 111, 117
Lemuel 6, 134
Lemuel, Jr. 6, 106
Lemuel Garland 111, 112, 115, 116, 123
Lemuel, Rev. 6, 104
Lemuel Ross 115, 125
Lizzie Julia 110, 114
Margaret 125, 136
Marian Everson 123, 131
Marjorie Camilla 128, 139
Martha 220
Martha (Motherwell) 6
Mercy 220
Milton Charles 118, 127, 128
Novella Jane 111, 116
Olive Rachael 125, 133
Phebe (Reed) 110, 134
Priscilla Mary 128, 139
Rexford Elbert 125, 133
Ruth Marion 125, 136, 137
Ruth Shirley 111, 117
Stephen Washburn 135
Susannah Bailey (Reed) 160
Thelma 123, 132
Thompson 160
Vera Louise 125, 134
Virginia Eleanor 128, 142
Walter E. 118, 127
Turner, Charles N. 16
John 16
Olive 110
Nancy 16
Twombly, Myra 43
Tyng, Edward 210

## U

Umpleby, David Whitney 96
Fenwick 69
Fenwick Marshall 69
Frances Margaret (Marshall) 69
Marshall Whitney 69, 95
Sylvia Belle 96
United States (Ship) 15, 221
U. S. S. Belnap 101
U. S. S. Bogue 101
U. S. S. Card 101
U. S. S. Colahan 101
U. S. S. Cumberland 10, 11, 12
U. S. S. Georgia 155
U. S. S. Newport 170
U. S. S. New York 81
U. S. S. Relief 68
U. S. S. Roanoke 12
U. S. S. San Francisco 81
U. S. S. Springfield 81
U. S. S. Walter E. Wann 80

## V

Valentine, Earl of 171
Sarah 171
Vaillancourt, James Joseph 189
James Joseph, Jr. 189
Leon Antoine 189
Marie Martha (Ruest) 189
Valley Forge 108, 239
Valliere, Andrew Raymond 141
Blanche Elizabeth (Cote) 140
Denise Cate 141
Joseph 140
Raymond Andrew 140
Victoria Leon 141
Vengeance (Ship) 221
Village Shop, The 121
Virginia (Confederate Warship) 12

## W

Wade, Charles 15
Gettele 15
Horace Edwin 134
Joseph 3
Lorenzo E. 134
Mary (Hodgdon) 134
Waid, Zubulon 15
Walker, Abiel 20
Anthony 229
Frank J., Capt. 210
Georgie (Reed) 210
Samuel 227, 237
Timothy 235, 236, 237
Walmer, Charles Eben 39

Mary (Irwin) 39
Winifred Orphina 9, 40
Walsh, Mabel Irene (Stacy) 59
Marie Louise 59
Walter Edward 59
Waltz, Beatrice May 191
Frank 191
Sadie (Bearce) 191
Ware, Charlene Belle 89
Charles Ernest 89
Gladys Lottie (Pierce) 89
Warner, Harriet 118
Joseph 118
Louise (Jackson) 118
Warren, Blanche Jeannette 49
Ella Helene (Gorill) 49
George Howard 49
Washburn, Eleanor 135
Violet May (MacDonald) 135
Walter Rice 135
Watson, A. G. 11
Watt, Edward Britte 58, 59
Webb, Annie 1, 220
Christopher 3
Eunice 220
Hannah (Scott) 3
Nathan, Jr. 105
Samuel 1, 2, 3, 220
Sarah (Lincoln) 1, 2, 3, 220
Webber, Judson Albert 191
Odessa Lucetta (Barbour) 191
Wesley Albert 191
Weitman Arthur Reed 62
Ernest Arthur 62
Frances Ethel Amanda (Reed) 62
Isabel (Webster) 62
Kathryn Ann 62
Ronald Craig 62
Samuel Arthur 62
Weld, Habyah 210
Welsh, Cora Kent 57
Dorothy Anne 207
John Joseph, Jr. 207
Verna May (Cobb) 207
West Dresden Post Office 29
Wheeler, F. H. 35
George Albert 180
George Ellsworth 180, 199
Joanne 199
Kate (Devol) 180
Linda Ann 199
William Anthony 199
William White 180
White, Annie Eliza 159
Eliza (Blair) 159
Eliza Newall 21
Francis 106
Mary (Brown) 222
Mary F. 62
Robert 222
Theodore I. 159
William 21
Zeluma (Bates) 21
Whitney, Agnes Vivia 44, 68, 69
Elevna (Harden) 44
Eva Belle (Wilson) 75
Frank Harden 44
George Bruce 101
George Mason 75
George Mason, Jr. 75
George Wilson 75, 100, 101, 102
Gordon Scott 101
Mark Mason 102
Maud Ethel 44, 69, 70
Meggin Gale 101
Robert Bruce 75, 102
Samuel 44
Winnifred Grace 44, 70, 71
Whittemore, Jacob 240
Jeremiah 232
Patience (Reed) 232
Sarah 240
Whitten, Hannah 109
Lydia (Cook) 109
Wilcox, Elmer B. 73
Ethel Camelia 73
Margaret (Campbell) 73
Wiles, Ethel (Bowie) 102
Ezra 102
Ezra Chester 102
James Douglas 102
Mary Lou 102
Patricia Ann 102
William the Conqueror 226, 243, 244
Winn, Joseph 227, 228
Rebecca (Reed) 227
Winship, Lieut. Edward 245
Elizabeth (Kendall) 245
Ephraim 245
Rev. Josiah 219, 221
Judith (Goss) 221
Mary 1, 221, 222
Winslow, John 210, 213
Winthrop Fleet 242
Withred, King of Kent 225
Wood, John 15
Woodard, John Jr. 218
Wright, Georgia W. 31
Hattie Bettie (Marks) 97
Hattie Maybelle 97
Jim Henry 97
Wyman, Abigail (Reed) 230
Edward 230
Francis 230
John 232
Rebecca (Reed) 232

## Y

Yates, Barbara Louise 203
Rita Arlene (Thurlow) 203
Vernon Charles 203
York, Corydon Sanford 182
Henrietta (Harding) 182
Sanford George 182
Young, Rev. John 104, 106

## Z

Zitt, Edward 187
James Edward 187
James Joseph 187
Leslie 187
Marie (Caline) 187

Worrall Dumont Prescott
July 30, 1956.